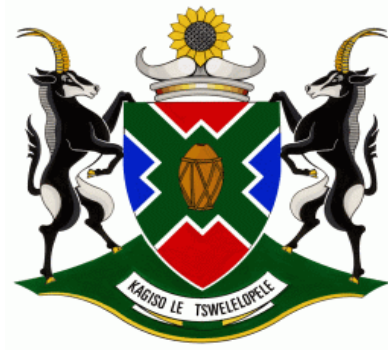


**REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA**



**NORTHWEST**

**PROVINCIAL GAZETTE**

**ALLOCATION FOR SCHOOLS NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 05 OF 2015)**

*“WE DELIVERED SOCIAL SERVICES “*

**OFFICIAL NOTICE**

**NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**

**EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE**

**ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE  
DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB) 05 OF 2015**

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Education & Sport Development and Culture, Arts & Traditional Affairs intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30.(1) and 30.(2)(a) of the DoRB 05 of 2015; to schools. In terms of the Bill any transfer to municipalities must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

## **Contents**

Allocations to Section 21	05 – 30
Allocations for National School Nutrition Programme	32 – 56
Allocations to Early Childhood Development (Grade R)	58 – 77
Allocations to Public Special School Education	79 – 80
Allocations to Farm Schools	82 – 83
Allocations to Independent Schools	85 – 85
Allocation to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	88 – 89

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- Section 21 Schools</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department and Sports Development (Vote 08)
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public Ordinary School Education To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act</li> </ul>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking</li> <li>Operational budget for day to day running of schools expenditure</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>No fee schools (quintile 1 - 3) R1 116</li> <li>Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605</li> <li>Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 193</li> <li>50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure</li> </ul>
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
<b>Past Performance</b>	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2014/15
<b>Projected Life</b>	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	2015/16:R398 619; 2016/17: R418 550;2017/18: R439 478
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	Semester basis
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Half Yearly transfer (April &amp; September)</li> <li>Institutional support by officials of the department</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
01	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	705	1 116	321	321	321	362	380	399
02	BAKGOGA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	638	1 116	281	281	281	321	337	354
03	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	268	1 116	127	127	127	128	135	141
04	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	541	1 116	258	258	258	268	281	295
05	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	664	1 116	284	284	284	320	336	353
06	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	399	1 116	182	182	182	193	202	212
07	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	652	1 116	310	310	310	320	336	353
08	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	864	1 116	410	410	410	439	461	484
09	BOJATING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	509	1 116	244	244	244	250	262	276
10	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	49	1 116	29	29	29	26	27	28
11	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	706	1 116	319	319	319	343	360	378
12	BOTHIBELLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1 362	1 116	589	589	589	692	727	763
13	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	103	1 116	49	49	49	46	49	51
14	CHANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	571	1 116	228	228	228	284	298	313
15	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	129	1 116	48	48	48	60	63	66
16	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	609	1 116	263	263	263	302	317	333
17	DIKVEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	392	1 116	156	156	156	194	204	214
18	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	498	1 116	228	228	228	252	264	277
19	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	4	58	1 116	30	30	30	26	28	29
20	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	105	1 116	44	44	44	53	56	58
21	EDWARD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	533	1 116	265	265	265	265	278	292
22	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	612	1 116	268	268	268	301	316	332
23	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	441	1 116	145	145	145	218	229	240
24	FRIKKIE SMIDT	BOJANALA	600100378	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	107	107	107	**	**	**
25	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	239	1 116	103	103	103	116	122	128
26	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	294	1 116	113	113	113	142	149	157
27	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	81	81	81	**	**	**
28	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	85	1 116	38	38	38	45	47	50
29	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	823	1 116	370	370	370	410	430	452
30	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	532	1 116	232	232	232	254	267	280
31	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	170	1 116	85	85	85	90	95	100
32	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	29	1 116	16	25	25	26	27	28
33	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	180	1 116	91	91	91	86	91	95
34	KOMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	749	1 116	325	325	325	368	386	405
35	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	700	1 116	303	303	303	366	384	404
36	LEEMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	453	1 116	211	211	211	203	213	223
37	LEHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	430	1 116	189	189	189	210	221	232
38	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	319	1 116	148	148	148	155	162	170
39	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	125	1 116	67	67	67	61	64	68
40	LERUTLHWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 040	1 116	502	502	502	514	540	567
41	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	310	1 116	132	132	132	152	160	168
42	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	26	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
43	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	542	1 116	257	257	257	272	286	300
44	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	9	141	1 116	43	43	43	66	70	73
45	MADUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 212	1 116	553	553	553	615	646	678
46	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	212	1 116	103	103	103	105	110	116
47	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1 567	1 116	696	696	696	802	842	884
48	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	254	1 116	120	120	120	127	133	140
49	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	207	1 116	102	102	102	104	110	115
50	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	567	1 116	258	258	258	276	290	305
51	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	140	1 116	59	59	59	66	69	73
52	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	203	1 116	89	89	89	99	104	110
53	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	282	1 116	122	122	122	136	143	150
54	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	175	1 116	75	75	75	86	91	95
55	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	240	1 116	113	113	113	112	117	123
56	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	68	1 116	34	34	34	33	35	37
57	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	160	1 116	67	67	67	76	80	84
58	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	594	1 116	226	226	226	294	308	324
59	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	287	1 116	125	125	125	136	143	150
60	MARUATONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	662	1 116	329	329	329	341	359	376

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
61	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	335	1 116	167	167	167	170	179	188
62	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	186	1 116	88	88	88	90	95	100
63	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	716	1 116	312	312	312	348	365	383
64	MMATLHWAELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	10	1 116	7	25	25	26	27	28
65	MOGOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	432	1 116	182	182	182	213	224	235
66	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	334	1 116	127	127	127	161	169	178
67	MOLELWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	159	1 116	72	72	72	78	81	86
68	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	293	1 116	143	143	143	143	151	158
69	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	27	1 116	14	25	25	26	27	28
70	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	284	1 116	135	135	135	142	149	157
71	MOTHELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	840	1 116	373	373	373	405	425	447
72	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	618	1 116	275	275	275	311	326	343
73	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	211	1 116	96	96	96	102	107	112
74	MOTSITILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	201	1 116	97	97	97	92	97	102
75	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	275	1 116	131	131	131	137	144	151
76	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	53	1 116	24	25	25	26	27	28
77	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	107	1 116	50	50	50	53	56	58
78	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	219	1 116	102	102	102	108	113	119
79	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	404	1 116	165	165	165	203	213	223
80	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	8	1 908	1 116	916	916	916	953	1 001	1 051
81	RANTSOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101752	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	28	1 116	15	25	25	26	27	28
82	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	139	1 116	50	50	50	70	73	77
83	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	682	1 116	303	303	303	345	362	380
84	RETIET INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	412	1 116	173	173	173	204	214	225
85	ROOKOPPES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	49	1 116	22	25	25	27	29	30
86	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	113	1 116	51	51	51	60	63	66
87	SEBELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	146	1 116	61	61	61	69	72	76
88	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	142	1 116	61	61	61	72	76	79
89	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1 350	1 116	621	621	621	667	700	735
90	SNYMANSDRIFT	BOJANALA	600102009	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	5	25	25	**	**	**
91	SYFERBULT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	76	1 116	32	32	32	35	37	39
92	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	607	1 116	237	237	237	275	289	303
93	BARETSE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	103	1 116	42	42	42	51	53	56
94	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	58	1 116	21	25	25	26	28	29
95	BERT'S BRICKS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	362	1 116	225	225	225	199	209	220
96	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	994	1 116	461	461	461	498	523	549
97	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	202	1 116	103	103	103	106	111	117
98	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	67	67	67	77	81	85
99	BOSWORTH	KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	233	1 116	107	107	107	116	122	128
100	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	44	1 116	23	25	25	26	27	28
101	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	32	1 116	17	25	25	26	27	28
102	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	526	1 116	292	292	292	267	280	294
103	DITAEALONG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	8	1 213	1 116	647	647	647	677	711	746
104	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	209	1 116	96	96	96	98	103	108
105	DOORNPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	70	1 116	40	40	40	39	41	43
106	DUDUETSANG	KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	132	1 116	47	47	47	61	64	68
107	DUMELANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	23	1 116	13	25	25	26	27	28
108	DUPPERSPOS	KAUNDA	600100336	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	32	32	32	**	**	**
109	ELKORNIA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100354	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	23	25	25	**	**	**
110	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	163	1 116	73	73	73	83	87	92
111	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	369	1 116	166	166	166	178	187	196
112	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	96	1 116	41	41	41	44	46	49
113	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	563	1 116	229	229	229	299	313	329
114	JANE LETSAPA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	196	1 116	101	101	101	94	99	104
115	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	343	1 116	170	170	170	180	189	198
116	KEAGLE INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	1 297	1 116	590	590	590	634	666	699
117	KGOLAGANYO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	75	75	75	**	**	**
118	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	403	1 116	174	174	174	191	201	211
119	LETSATSI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100897	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	88	1 116	66	66	66	49	52	54
120	LETSOPA PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	1 003	1 116	487	487	487	501	526	552

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
121	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	42	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
122	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	103	1 116	63	63	63	57	60	63
123	MADIBENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	7	1 158	1 116	529	529	529	588	617	648
124	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	346	1 116	123	123	123	169	178	186
125	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	85	1 116	40	40	40	30	32	33
126	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	415	1 116	205	205	205	208	219	229
127	MMABATHO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	49	1 116	31	31	31	26	27	28
128	MMATLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	238	238	238	**	**	**
129	MODDERKRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	Section 24	YES	2	-	35	1 116	***	***	***	26	27	28
130	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	244	1 116	96	96	96	128	134	141
131	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM	KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	96	1 116	45	45	45	45	47	50
132	NKAGISANG COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	349	1 116	174	174	174	194	203	213
133	NTHEBE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	113	1 116	47	47	47	52	55	58
134	FARM	KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	117	1 116	50	50	50	59	62	65
135	OURIEF PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	93	1 116	37	37	37	38	40	42
136	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	162	1 116	76	76	76	77	81	85
137	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	603	1 116	282	282	282	302	318	333
138	PHAKEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	266	1 116	116	116	116	134	141	148
139	RABANA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 116	80	80	80	79	83	87
140	RAMOGOPA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	924	1 116	438	438	438	475	499	524
141	REAGILE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	30	1 116	19	25	25	26	27	28
142	REAHOLA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1 103	1 116	567	567	567	574	602	632
143	REFILWE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101797	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	-	1 116	1	25	25	**	**	**
144	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	8	1 116	11	25	25	26	27	28
145	SAMUEL PHIRI	KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 116	86	86	86	72	76	79
146	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	210	1 116	105	105	105	105	110	116
147	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	126	1 116	70	70	70	64	67	70
148	SKIETPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	69	1 116	27	27	27	39	40	42
149	SOKOLOGANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	44	44	44	**	**	**
150	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	22	1 116	16	25	25	26	27	28
151	SYFERGAT PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	92	1 116	51	51	51	51	54	57
152	TAAIBOSCHBULT	KAUNDA	600102051	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	69	1 116	46	46	46	39	40	42
153	TERRA PECCANA	KAUNDA	600102067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	19	25	25	**	**	**
154	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	155	1 116	92	92	92	77	81	85
155	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	107	1 116	40	40	40	49	52	54
156	TOEVLUK PRIMERE SKOOL	KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	341	1 116	143	143	143	190	200	210
157	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	10	861	1 116	409	409	409	449	471	495
158	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	265	1 116	157	157	157	132	138	145
159	VERDIEND PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 145	1 116	542	542	542	584	613	644
160	VOGELSTRUILSKUIL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	125	1 116	60	60	60	64	67	71
161	VYFHOK PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	57	1 116	25	25	25	26	27	28
162	WITPOORT PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	29	1 116	14	25	25	26	27	28
163	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	467	1 116	192	192	192	239	251	263
164	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	6	1 401	1 116	702	702	702	748	785	824
165	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	280	1 116	139	139	139	138	145	153
166	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	79	1 116	46	46	46	44	46	49
167	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	249	1 116	119	119	119	122	128	134
168	BAHENTSWE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	122	1 116	58	58	58	61	64	67
169	BAISITSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	593	1 116	280	280	280	298	313	329
170	BANCHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	34	1 116	20	25	25	26	27	28
171	BONABONA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	359	1 116	156	156	156	183	192	202
172	BORESETSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	395	1 116	181	181	181	187	197	207
173	BOTSALANO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	663	1 116	310	310	310	323	339	356
174	BOTSHILO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	86	1 116	42	42	42	48	50	53
175	BOTSHILO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	898	1 116	407	407	407	449	471	495
176	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100221	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	266	1 116	139	139	139	148	156	164
177	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	348	1 116	167	167	167	177	186	195
178	DIPODI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	375	1 116	178	178	178	186	195	205
179	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	114	1 116	149	149	149	59	62	65
180	DRYHARTS	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	702	1 116	330	330	330	369	387	407

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
181	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	360	1 116	167	167	167	177	186	196
182	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100342	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	115	1 116	42	42	42	64	67	71
183	ECKRON PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	264	1 116	110	110	110	131	138	145
184	EDUCAR PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	485	1 116	259	259	259	271	284	298
185	ETEBARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	117	1 116	51	51	51	56	59	62
186	FLORADENE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	854	1 116	437	437	437	442	465	488
187	GABOPAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	320	1 116	141	141	141	157	165	173
188	GAEONALE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	193	1 116	102	102	102	108	113	119
189	GAESEGWWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	868	1 116	367	367	367	444	466	490
190	GALESHEWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	561	1 116	282	282	282	288	303	318
191	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	204	1 116	98	98	98	102	107	112
192	GANOKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	166	1 116	71	71	71	79	83	87
193	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1 303	1 116	547	547	547	677	711	746
194	HARTSFONTEIN	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	100	1 116	62	62	62	62	54	57
195	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	441	1 116	174	174	174	215	226	237
196	HIKANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	243	1 116	115	115	115	127	133	140
197	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	148	1 116	61	61	61	68	71	74
198	ITLAMENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	133	1 116	73	73	73	66	69	73
199	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	298	1 116	132	132	132	148	156	164
200	KAMELEO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	60	1 116	35	35	35	33	35	37
201	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1 088	1 116	548	548	548	554	582	611
202	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	72	1 116	25	25	25	31	32	34
203	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	76	1 116	43	43	43	37	39	41
204	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 220	1 116	556	556	556	608	638	670
205	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	373	1 116	219	219	219	179	188	197
206	KGALALELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	107	1 116	49	49	49	54	57	60
207	KGATONTLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1 317	1 116	663	663	663	713	749	786
208	KGOTLELELA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	195	1 116	92	92	92	99	104	109
209	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	431	1 116	202	202	202	218	229	240
210	KOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	767	1 116	352	352	352	382	401	421
211	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	358	1 116	168	168	168	183	192	202
212	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	492	1 116	218	218	218	227	238	250
213	LABOJANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100797	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	165	1 116	74	74	74	92	97	102
214	LELIESPRUIT	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	104	1 116	58	58	58	58	61	64
215	LONGANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	326	1 116	141	141	141	161	169	178
216	LOSELONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	225	1 116	111	111	111	114	120	125
217	LOUWNA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	238	1 116	103	103	103	123	129	136
218	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	228	1 116	98	98	98	117	123	129
219	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	377	1 116	167	167	167	193	203	213
220	MABONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	174	1 116	92	92	92	93	98	103
221	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	909	1 116	353	353	353	441	463	486
222	MAIKAO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	600	1 116	254	254	254	299	314	330
223	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	916	1 116	442	442	442	458	480	504
224	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	194	1 116	85	85	85	101	106	111
225	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	32	1 116	16	16	16	25	26	28
226	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1 190	1 116	558	558	558	603	633	665
227	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	806	1 116	355	355	355	387	407	427
228	MAPHOTSILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	751	1 116	330	330	330	368	387	406
229	MAPITIKI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	152	1 116	70	70	70	76	80	84
230	MAROPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	290	1 116	137	137	137	145	152	160
231	MAROTSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	631	1 116	296	296	296	309	324	340
232	MATLHABATHABE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101151	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	30	1 116	16	16	16	25	26	28
233	MATSHENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	-	461	1 116	220	220	220	235	247	259
234	MMUSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	440	1 116	203	203	203	219	230	242
235	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	202	1 116	101	101	101	102	107	113
236	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	310	1 116	136	136	136	146	154	161
237	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	263	1 116	123	123	123	131	137	144
238	MOKASA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	500	1 116	243	243	243	241	253	266
239	MOKOPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	317	1 116	151	151	151	159	167	175
240	MOLALE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	574	1 116	266	266	266	281	295	310



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
241	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	444	1 116	202	202	202	220	231	242
242	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCOOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	127	1 116	59	59	59	66	70	73
243	MORWALELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	363	1 116	176	176	176	184	193	203
244	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	282	1 116	111	111	111	146	154	161
245	MYRA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	439	1 116	202	202	202	225	237	249
246	NCHELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	123	1 116	64	64	64	59	62	65
247	NKHABANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	330	1 116	164	164	164	169	178	186
248	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	135	1 116	61	61	61	64	67	71
249	NTIKANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	264	1 116	126	126	126	133	140	147
250	OLEBILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	170	1 116	92	92	92	83	87	92
251	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	175	1 116	80	80	80	89	94	98
252	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	114	1 116	56	56	56	59	62	65
253	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	689	1 116	330	330	330	357	375	394
254	POVAL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	114	1 116	47	47	47	55	58	61
255	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	263	1 116	121	121	121	124	131	137
256	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 116	65	65	65	72	76	79
257	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	684	1 116	318	318	318	341	358	376
258	SEGAKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	42	1 116	18	25	25	26	27	28
259	SEITSANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	701	1 116	366	366	366	353	371	389
260	SHUPU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	610	1 116	302	302	302	311	326	343
261	SINAI	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	49	1 116	14	25	25	27	29	30
262	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	433	1 116	232	232	232	230	241	253
263	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	-	1 098	1 116	526	526	526	542	569	598
264	THIBOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	732	1 116	339	339	339	379	398	418
265	TOSCA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102196	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	124	1 116	64	64	64	69	73	76
266	TSHANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	395	1 116	183	183	183	198	207	218
267	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	170	1 116	76	76	76	85	90	94
268	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	17	1 116	6	25	25	26	27	28
269	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	175	1 116	75	75	75	85	90	94
270	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S. MOMP.	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 26	YES	9	2	316	1 116	***	***	***	160	168	177
271	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S. MOMP.	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	17	2	593	1 116	***	***	***	304	319	335
272	CARLISONIA PRIMARY	Molema	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	228	1 116	118	118	118	127	134	140
273	LOBATLA PRIMARY	Molema	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	309	1 116	140	140	140	143	151	158
274	BABUSENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	402	1 116	177	177	177	202	212	223
275	BANABAKAE PRIMARY	Molema	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	678	1 116	319	319	319	339	356	373
276	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY	Molema	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	639	1 116	318	318	318	331	347	365
277	BOITEKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	642	1 116	295	295	295	309	325	341
278	BOITUMELO PRIMARY	Molema	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	239	1 116	103	103	103	114	120	126
279	BONOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	270	1 116	128	128	128	135	142	149
280	BONTLE PRIMARY	Molema	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	60	1 116	22	25	25	27	29	30
281	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	382	1 116	187	187	187	190	199	209
282	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	244	1 116	106	106	106	121	127	133
283	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	36	1 116	19	25	25	26	27	28
284	DINGAKE PRIMARY	Molema	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	633	1 116	318	318	318	327	343	361
285	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY	Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	155	1 116	82	82	82	86	91	95
286	DOORNLAAGTE COMBINED	Molema	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	246	1 116	108	108	108	123	129	135
287	DUDFIELD PRIMARY	Molema	600100331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	119	1 116	62	62	62	66	70	73
288	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY	Molema	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	504	1 116	214	268	268	249	261	274
289	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	800	1 116	351	351	351	384	403	423
290	GA-ISRAEL PRIMARY	Molema	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	934	1 116	401	401	401	461	484	508
291	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY	Molema	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	273	1 116	141	141	141	133	140	147
292	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY	Molema	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	92	1 116	40	40	40	41	43	46
293	GR SETSETSE	Molema	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	973	1 116	387	387	387	490	515	541
294	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	358	1 116	180	180	180	181	190	199
295	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY	Molema	600100494	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	561	1 116	305	305	305	313	329	345
296	IKAGISANO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100525	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	13	1 116	11	25	25	26	27	28
297	IKALAFENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	881	1 116	409	409	409	445	468	491
298	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	Molema	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	543	1 116	292	292	292	262	275	289
299	IPEKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	159	1 116	78	78	78	80	84	88
300	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	9	904	1 116	424	424	424	446	468	492

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
301	KAGISANO PRIMARY	Molema	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	160	1 116	68	68	68	79	83	87
302	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY	Molema	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	250	1 116	118	118	118	126	132	138
303	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	219	1 116	101	101	101	111	117	122
304	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	Molema	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	373	1 116	170	170	170	177	186	195
305	KGALAGATSANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1 691	1 116	807	807	807	888	933	979
306	KGETLENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 530	1 116	763	763	763	809	850	892
307	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	11	1 035	1 116	493	493	493	526	553	580
308	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	139	1 116	70	70	70	78	81	86
309	KOH-KOI PRIMARY	Molema	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	182	1 116	85	85	85	84	88	93
310	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIEND	Molema	600101505	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	24	399	1 116	186	186	186	216	227	238
311	LEGAE-THUTO PRIMARY	Molema	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 335	1 116	602	602	602	680	714	750
312	LEKOKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	612	1 116	302	302	302	305	320	337
313	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	493	1 116	209	209	209	227	238	250
314	LELOKWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	162	1 116	71	71	71	76	80	84
315	LENCOE PRIMARY	Molema	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	473	1 116	207	207	207	228	239	251
316	LOGAGANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	215	1 116	93	93	93	110	115	121
317	LOKALENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	462	1 116	211	211	211	227	238	250
318	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	982	1 116	454	454	454	498	523	549
319	LOPORUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	60	1 116	31	31	31	33	35	37
320	LORE PRIMARY	Molema	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	521	1 116	259	259	259	266	279	293
321	LOUISDAL PRIMARY	Molema	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	136	1 116	59	59	59	66	69	73
322	MADIBANA PRIMARY	Molema	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	46	1 116	27	27	27	26	27	28
323	MAHUBE PRIMARY	Molema	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	168	1 116	80	80	80	83	87	92
324	MAKGABANA PRIMARY	Molema	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	172	1 116	83	83	83	89	93	98
325	MAKGWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	542	1 116	259	259	259	263	276	290
326	MALEBELELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	537	1 116	241	241	241	276	290	305
327	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	205	1 116	97	97	97	105	111	116
328	MANNO PRIMARY	Molema	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	354	1 116	149	149	149	175	184	193
329	MANTSA PRIMARY	Molema	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	306	1 116	151	151	151	147	154	162
330	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	624	1 116	309	309	309	326	342	359
331	MARAMAGE PRIMARY	Molema	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	39	1 116	19	25	25	26	27	28
332	MAREKWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	372	1 116	175	175	175	184	193	203
333	MAREMA PRIMARY	Molema	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	722	1 116	335	335	335	373	392	412
334	MASEPHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	494	1 116	225	225	225	240	252	265
335	MATHATENG PRIMARY	Molema	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	412	1 116	188	188	188	198	207	218
336	MATIKI MOOKETSI PRIMARY	Molema	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	414	1 116	187	187	187	200	210	220
337	MATLABA PRIMARY	Molema	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	429	1 116	212	212	212	213	224	235
338	MATLAPE PRIMARY	Molema	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	984	1 116	446	446	446	508	534	560
339	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	220	1 116	104	104	104	113	118	124
340	MAYAEYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	151	1 116	62	62	62	71	75	79
341	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	303	1 116	147	147	147	150	158	165
342	MEDUPE PRIMARY	Molema	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	211	1 116	94	94	94	100	105	110
343	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	Molema	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	446	1 116	182	182	182	215	226	237
344	MHELO PRIMARY	Molema	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	30	1 116	17	25	25	26	27	28
345	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	106	1 116	48	48	48	53	56	58
346	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY	Molema	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	265	1 116	110	110	110	130	137	143
347	MMUAGABO PRIMARY	Molema	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	392	1 116	174	174	174	199	209	219
348	MODIKO PRIMARY	Molema	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	308	1 116	141	141	141	156	163	172
349	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	542	1 116	241	241	241	281	295	309
350	MODISADINKU PRIMARY	Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	16	1 116	8	25	25	26	27	28
351	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	464	1 116	217	217	217	227	238	250
352	MOJABENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	258	1 116	114	114	114	123	129	136
353	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MO	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 29	YES	5	-	280	1 116	***	***	***	120	126	132
354	MOKAKANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	433	1 116	206	206	206	214	224	236
355	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	Molema	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	889	1 116	432	432	432	448	470	494
356	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	525	1 116	239	239	239	262	275	289
357	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	81	1 116	38	38	38	42	45	47
358	MONAMALADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101354	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	263	1 116	132	132	132	147	154	162
359	MOIFONTEIN PRIMARY	Molema	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	198	1 116	80	80	80	96	101	106
360	MOSENOGI PRIMARY	Molema	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	457	1 116	202	202	202	222	233	245

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
361	MOSHANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	375	1 116	180	180	180	186	195	205
362	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MO	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Section 30	YES	-	-	860	1 116	***	***	***	391	410	431
363	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY	Molema	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	465	1 116	209	209	209	224	235	247
364	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	514	1 116	274	274	274	268	282	296
365	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY	Molema	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	242	1 116	113	113	113	124	130	137
366	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	627	1 116	299	299	299	316	332	349
367	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Molema	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	261	1 116	145	145	145	146	153	161
368	NALETSANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	386	1 116	182	182	182	189	199	209
369	NCHAWWE POOE PRIMARY	Molema	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	176	1 116	79	79	79	84	88	92
370	LEARNING SITE	Molema	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	1 139	1 116	482	482	482	561	589	619
371	NYETSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	167	1 116	69	69	69	80	84	89
372	OBAKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	206	1 116	92	92	92	100	105	111
373	PHAKISANG PRIMARY	Molema	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	381	1 116	159	159	159	176	185	194
374	PHENYO-BOTLHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	531	1 116	262	262	262	278	292	306
375	PHETOGO PRIMARY	Molema	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	173	1 116	73	73	73	78	81	86
376	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 013	1 116	449	449	449	479	503	528
377	PLATVLEI	Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	59	1 116	14	32	32	33	35	36
378	POIFO	Molema	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	319	1 116	139	139	139	150	158	165
379	PUDULOGO PRIMARY	Molema	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	245	1 116	112	112	112	119	125	131
380	RAPOO PRIMARY	Molema	600101756	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	82	1 116	48	48	48	46	48	50
381	RAPULANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	525	1 116	236	236	236	256	269	282
382	REATHUTA PRIMARY	Molema	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	173	1 116	77	77	77	86	90	95
383	REALEBOGA	Molema	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	52	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
384	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	149	1 116	62	62	62	73	76	80
385	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	Molema	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	679	1 116	304	304	304	333	350	367
386	SELERI PRIMARY	Molema	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	732	1 116	344	344	344	360	378	397
387	SEWWELO PRIMARY	Molema	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	200	1 116	96	96	96	93	97	102
388	SESHUPO PRIMARY	Molema	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	613	1 116	291	291	291	305	320	337
389	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	Molema	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	157	1 116	73	73	73	79	83	87
390	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	460	1 116	213	213	213	229	241	253
391	TAOLELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	722	1 116	346	346	346	377	395	415
392	THELESHO PRIMARY	Molema	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	319	1 116	148	148	148	156	163	172
393	THOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	293	1 116	137	137	137	142	149	157
394	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY	Molema	600104045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	132	1 116	120	120	120	69	72	76
395	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	Molema	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1 292	1 116	656	656	656	704	739	776
396	TIRELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	68	68	68	80	84	89
397	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	314	1 116	135	135	135	157	165	173
398	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	Molema	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	752	1 116	370	370	370	387	406	426
399	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY	Molema	600102218	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	152	1 116	80	80	80	85	89	94
400	TSHEDIMOSONG COMBINED	Molema	600102219	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	83	1 116	46	46	46	46	49	51
401	TSHAMELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 210	1 116	598	598	598	629	660	693
402	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	Molema	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 116	128	128	128	131	138	145
403	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	500	1 116	140	140	140	253	265	279
404	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	152	1 116	41	41	41	74	78	82
405	BETHANIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	399	1 116	152	152	152	181	190	200
406	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	306	1 116	146	146	146	152	159	167
407	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	833	1 116	373	373	373	416	436	458
408	ISANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	484	1 116	212	212	212	238	250	262
409	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	725	1 116	365	365	365	381	400	420
410	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	754	1 116	345	345	345	378	397	416
411	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	678	1 116	298	298	298	333	349	367
412	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	926	1 116	365	365	365	449	472	495
413	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	104	1 116	48	48	48	54	56	59
414	KGWANYAPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	1 212	1 116	513	513	513	605	636	667
415	LEFARAGATLHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	871	1 116	374	374	374	434	456	479
416	LEOKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	1 019	1 116	443	443	443	504	529	556
417	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	285	1 116	128	128	128	143	150	157
418	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	235	1 116	127	127	127	120	126	132
419	MAKEKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	799	1 116	376	376	376	397	417	438
420	INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	216	1 116	127	127	127	121	127	133

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
421	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	225	1 116	106	106	106	114	120	125
422	MAUD ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	43	1 116	16	25	25	26	27	28
423	MAUMONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	380	1 116	180	180	180	189	199	209
424	MELOTONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	1 116	101	101	101	120	126	132
425	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	801	1 116	379	379	379	409	429	451
426	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	387	1 116	157	157	157	185	194	204
427	MODISAKWANO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	58	1 116	31	31	31	32	33	35
428	MODUBYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	130	1 116	60	60	60	64	67	70
429	MODULE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	347	1 116	156	156	156	162	170	179
430	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	421	1 116	199	199	199	209	220	231
431	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	62	1 116	23	25	25	28	30	31
432	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	211	1 116	96	96	96	105	111	116
433	MOLOTSI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	407	1 116	185	185	185	199	209	220
434	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	540	1 116	199	264	264	261	274	288
435	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	6	580	1 116	280	280	280	306	322	338
436	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	789	1 116	360	360	360	393	412	433
437	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	313	1 116	149	149	149	153	161	169
438	REAGLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	60	1 116	26	26	26	30	32	33
439	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	8	970	1 116	426	426	426	482	506	532
440	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	316	1 116	164	164	164	160	168	176
441	SEHBIDU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	664	1 116	369	369	369	326	342	359
442	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	440	1 116	198	198	198	214	225	236
443	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	341	1 116	140	140	140	160	168	176
444	TLHAGENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	173	1 116	89	89	89	91	96	100
445	TSHOSHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	172	1 116	74	74	74	84	88	93
446	VUKA PRIMARY FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	6	149	1 116	71	71	71	76	80	84
447	AGISANANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1 008	1 116	519	519	519	513	539	566
448	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	8	1 449	1 116	753	753	753	809	849	891
449	ATAMELA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	957	1 116	515	515	515	497	522	548
450	BAKANG	KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1 100	1 116	547	547	547	574	603	633
451	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	1 036	1 116	454	454	454	499	524	550
452	INYATELO	KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1 507	1 116	746	746	746	775	814	855
453	ITHUSENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 265	1 116	584	584	584	643	676	709
454	KAKATLELA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	859	1 116	358	358	358	468	492	516
455	MOTAUNG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	756	1 116	337	337	337	381	400	420
456	NALEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 066	1 116	529	529	529	543	570	599
457	NANOGANG PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	518	1 116	237	237	237	267	281	295
458	NTATAISE	KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1 254	1 116	569	569	569	633	665	698
459	PHALADI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	455	1 116	199	199	199	228	239	251
460	TSHEPO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	722	1 116	343	343	343	359	377	396
461	TUMISANG PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	1 141	1 116	540	540	540	582	611	642
462	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	1 012	1 116	487	487	487	511	537	564
463	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100013	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	62	1 116	34	34	34	35	36	38
464	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	205	1 116	98	98	98	105	111	116
465	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	25	1 116	16	25	25	26	27	28
466	BARAKILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	44	1 116	26	26	26	26	27	28
467	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	11	850	1 116	393	393	393	422	444	466
468	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	64	1 116	37	37	37	32	33	35
469	BOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	419	1 116	179	179	179	208	218	229
470	DIPATI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	326	1 116	161	161	161	166	175	183
471	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	140	1 116	67	67	67	78	82	86
472	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	396	1 116	189	189	189	205	216	226
473	GAEKANE P	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	124	1 116	58	58	58	58	61	64
474	GANYESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	956	1 116	436	436	436	472	496	520
475	GASEONANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	10	674	1 116	316	316	316	347	364	382
476	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	518	1 116	226	226	226	253	266	279
477	GOITSEONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	471	1 116	204	204	204	224	236	247
478	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	279	1 116	140	140	140	146	153	161
479	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	157	1 116	70	70	70	77	81	85
480	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	738	1 116	322	322	322	363	381	400

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
481	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	197	1 116	82	82	82	98	103	108
482	KABELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	566	1 116	261	261	261	276	289	304
483	KAKANYO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	443	1 116	247	247	247	247	260	273
484	KATLARELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	36	1 116	12	25	25	26	27	28
485	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	327	1 116	163	163	163	162	170	179
486	KEIPATILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	752	1 116	348	348	348	374	393	413
487	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	230	1 116	126	126	126	113	119	125
488	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	574	1 116	250	250	250	295	309	325
489	KIBITWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	16	1 116	11	25	25	26	27	28
490	KONKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	280	1 116	135	135	135	141	148	156
491	KOPELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	538	1 116	252	252	252	257	270	284
492	KUNANA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	376	1 116	163	163	163	188	197	207
493	LEKANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	675	1 116	319	319	319	343	360	378
494	LEKWENE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	647	1 116	319	319	319	319	335	352
495	LOGAGA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	681	1 116	338	338	338	345	362	380
496	LOKGBABENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	954	1 116	429	429	429	483	507	532
497	LOKGENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	248	1 116	114	114	114	124	130	137
498	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	359	1 116	168	168	168	179	187	197
499	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	-	963	1 116	402	402	402	480	504	529
500	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	434	1 116	212	212	212	219	230	241
501	MAGAABUE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	105	1 116	39	39	39	50	52	55
502	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100997	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	21	1 116	12	25	25	26	27	28
503	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	58	1 116	23	25	25	30	32	33
504	MAKAME PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101018	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	38	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
505	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	339	1 116	159	159	159	166	174	183
506	MANTHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	472	1 116	210	210	210	230	242	254
507	MARANATHA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	251	1 116	128	128	128	126	132	139
508	MATEANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	289	1 116	142	142	142	142	149	157
509	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1 264	1 116	627	627	627	651	684	718
510	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	549	1 116	245	245	245	264	278	292
511	MMADISEBO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	598	1 116	293	293	293	295	309	325
512	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	540	1 116	247	247	247	272	285	300
513	MOCHWARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 178	1 116	524	524	524	583	612	643
514	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 251	1 116	463	463	463	463	472	486
515	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	109	1 116	56	56	56	54	56	59
516	MOGPELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	1 116	109	109	109	108	113	119
517	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	675	1 116	309	309	309	340	357	375
518	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	6	908	1 116	406	406	406	453	475	499
519	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	71	1 116	36	36	36	36	37	39
520	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	795	1 116	354	354	354	411	431	453
521	MONCHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	209	1 116	96	96	96	104	110	115
522	PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	961	1 116	453	453	453	474	497	522
523	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	12	963	1 116	447	447	447	479	503	528
524	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	831	1 116	365	365	365	417	438	460
525	OTHAILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	-	946	1 116	435	435	435	479	503	528
526	RAMADILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	443	1 116	205	205	205	223	234	245
527	REBONE-SEDIBA 2012	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	612	1 116	296	296	296	314	330	346
528	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	958	1 116	465	465	465	507	532	559
529	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	722	1 116	315	315	315	367	386	405
530	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	295	1 116	141	141	141	155	162	170
531	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	62	1 116	33	33	33	35	36	38
532	TLAPENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	168	1 116	79	79	79	88	92	97
533	TSHANAKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	307	1 116	130	130	130	148	156	164
534	AREAGANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	828	1 116	373	373	373	412	433	455
535	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY	Molema	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 134	1 116	532	532	532	571	600	630
536	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY	Molema	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	981	1 116	457	457	457	478	502	527
537	BODIRI PRIMARY	Molema	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	455	1 116	209	209	209	239	251	264
538	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	Molema	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	391	1 116	183	183	183	193	203	213
539	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	Molema	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	723	1 116	309	309	309	372	391	410
540	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	Molema	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	97	1 116	44	44	44	47	50	52



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
541	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY	Molema	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	958	1 116	443	443	443	484	509	534
542	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY	Molema	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	649	1 116	288	288	288	314	330	346
543	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY	Molema	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	405	1 116	184	184	184	198	208	218
544	DIKHUHU PRIMARY	Molema	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	45	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
545	DINGATENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	298	1 116	144	144	144	153	161	169
546	GAETSALWE PRIMARY	Molema	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	288	1 116	127	127	127	138	145	152
547	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY	Molema	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	429	1 116	196	196	196	211	222	233
548	GOPANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	418	1 116	192	192	192	210	221	232
549	IPELENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	732	1 116	350	350	350	368	386	405
550	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	330	1 116	165	165	165	172	180	189
551	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	219	1 116	105	105	105	107	112	118
552	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	236	1 116	103	103	103	114	120	126
553	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	321	1 116	149	149	149	167	175	184
554	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	458	1 116	197	197	197	224	235	247
555	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MO	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Section 27	YES	25	-	1 090	1 116	***	***	***	557	585	615
556	MABULE PRIMARY	Molema	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	506	1 116	221	221	221	241	253	266
557	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	297	1 116	126	126	126	141	148	155
558	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY	Molema	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	447	1 116	224	224	224	227	238	250
559	MAJABE PRIMARY	Molema	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	419	1 116	209	209	209	212	223	234
560	MAKGABI PRIMARY	Molema	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	288	1 116	129	129	129	145	152	160
561	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	Molema	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	285	1 116	124	124	124	138	145	153
562	MANOANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	482	1 116	219	219	219	234	245	258
563	MANOGELO PRIMARY	Molema	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	444	1 116	208	208	208	217	228	239
564	MARICO AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	Molema	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	294	1 116	136	136	136	109	114	120
565	MASAMANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	191	1 116	87	87	87	93	97	102
566	MASHWELWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	358	1 116	162	162	162	177	186	195
567	MATLODING PRIMARY	Molema	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	865	1 116	395	395	395	454	477	501
568	MELORANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	454	1 116	219	219	219	218	229	241
569	MENWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	428	1 116	216	216	216	201	212	222
570	MESEGA	Molema	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	353	1 116	164	164	164	173	182	191
571	MMASUTLHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	171	1 116	76	76	76	84	88	93
572	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	Molema	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	503	1 116	222	222	222	251	264	277
573	PRIMARY	Molema	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	45	3	1 768	1 116	932	932	932	922	968	1 017
574	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	297	1 116	139	139	139	141	148	156
575	MOKGAOTSI	Molema	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	502	1 116	231	231	231	248	261	274
576	MOKGATHLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	383	1 116	171	171	171	186	195	205
577	MOKGOLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	306	1 116	136	136	136	143	150	157
578	MOKUTONG PRIMARY	Molema	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	383	1 116	166	166	166	187	196	206
579	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	Molema	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	445	1 116	234	234	234	229	241	253
580	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Molema	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	791	1 116	400	400	400	393	412	433
581	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY	Molema	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	870	1 116	377	377	377	429	451	473
582	MOSITA PRIMARY	Molema	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	666	1 116	319	319	319	331	347	365
583	MOTEU MAKABANYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	275	1 116	157	157	157	137	144	151
584	OMEGA PRIMARY	Molema	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	274	1 116	121	121	121	133	139	146
585	OPADIATLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	451	1 116	182	182	182	217	227	239
586	PEME PRIMARY	Molema	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	200	1 116	93	93	93	95	100	105
587	PHERA PRIMARY	Molema	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	393	1 116	185	185	185	199	209	219
588	RAMOSADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	340	1 116	149	149	149	175	184	193
589	RANKUDU PRIMARY	Molema	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	295	1 116	141	141	141	147	154	162
590	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	160	1 116	76	76	76	81	85	89
591	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	189	1 116	83	83	83	96	101	106
592	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	521	1 116	261	261	261	268	282	296
593	REKOPANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	8	1 012	1 116	483	483	483	507	533	559
594	RRAPOO PRIMARY	Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	255	1 116	125	125	125	131	137	144
595	SAMENYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	407	1 116	173	173	173	198	208	218
596	SEETSELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	361	1 116	159	159	159	186	196	205
597	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	Molema	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 108	1 116	453	453	453	547	575	604
598	STADT PRIMARY	Molema	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1 308	1 116	607	607	607	646	678	712
599	TAU PRIMARY	Molema	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	367	1 116	183	183	183	180	189	198
600	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	Molema	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	479	1 116	189	189	189	230	242	254

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
601	TSHEPANG PRIMARY	Molema	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	306	1 116	139	139	139	156	164	172
602	TSHIDLAMOLOMO PRIMARY	Molema	600102233	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	204	1 116	105	105	105	114	120	125
603	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	Molema	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	209	1 116	101	101	101	102	107	113
604	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	552	1 116	244	244	244	262	275	289
605	TSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	647	1 116	313	313	313	325	342	359
606	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	14	2	503	1 116	231	231	231	254	267	281
607	MOKGOBOLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	132	1 116	58	58	58	67	70	74
608	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	10	2	316	1 116	152	152	152	160	168	177
609	TLHOLOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	77	77	77	74	77	81
610	PROMOSA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	45	7	1 613	1 116	830	830	830	900	945	992
611	UNITED PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	373	1 116	198	198	198	208	219	229
612	SLURRY PRIMARY	Molema	600102006	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	150	1 116	63	63	63	74	77	81
613	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102044	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	13	2	455	1 116	203	203	203	229	241	253
614	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	Molema	600102256	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	227	1 116	106	106	106	105	110	116
615	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1 452	1 116	624	624	624	739	776	815
616	B. K. GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	849	1 116	396	396	396	424	445	467
617	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	643	1 116	295	295	295	334	351	369
618	BANA PELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1 596	1 116	670	670	670	787	827	868
619	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	465	1 116	198	198	198	239	251	263
620	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	1 165	1 116	578	578	578	605	635	667
621	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	122	1 116	51	51	51	59	62	65
622	BERSEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	334	1 116	124	124	124	150	158	165
623	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	938	1 116	425	425	425	484	508	533
624	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	14	1 154	1 116	594	594	594	584	613	643
625	BORITE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	487	1 116	200	200	200	233	245	257
626	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1 442	1 116	677	677	677	748	786	825
627	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	286	1 116	132	132	132	139	146	153
628	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	219	1 116	115	115	115	114	120	126
629	DIMAPO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	534	1 116	274	274	274	298	313	329
630	DINKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	594	1 116	247	247	247	286	300	315
631	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 138	1 116	563	563	563	613	643	675
632	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	55	1 116	26	26	26	27	28	30
633	I.B. DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100521	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	529	1 116	270	270	270	295	310	325
634	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	761	1 116	343	343	343	374	393	413
635	ITUMELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	858	1 116	378	378	378	430	452	474
636	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 040	1 116	407	407	407	506	531	558
637	KATAKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	709	1 116	303	303	303	350	368	386
638	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	72	1 116	31	31	31	33	35	37
639	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	814	1 116	351	432	432	423	444	466
640	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	528	1 116	252	252	252	270	283	297
641	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	132	1 116	48	48	48	62	65	68
642	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	169	1 116	76	76	76	84	88	92
643	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	1 074	1 116	465	465	465	526	552	580
644	KUTLWANO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 264	1 116	689	689	689	705	741	778
645	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 055	1 116	528	528	528	508	534	560
646	L.D. MATSHEGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	9	1 005	1 116	438	438	438	517	543	570
647	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	930	1 116	426	426	426	465	489	513
648	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	380	1 116	175	175	175	189	198	208
649	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	332	1 116	167	167	167	172	180	189
650	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 499	1 116	719	719	719	795	835	877
651	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	1 095	1 116	505	505	505	540	567	595
652	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	821	1 116	372	372	372	407	427	448
653	LUKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	791	1 116	361	361	361	412	432	454
654	MACHAMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	886	1 116	389	389	389	439	461	484
655	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	838	1 116	395	395	395	434	456	479
656	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	461	1 116	189	189	189	232	243	255
657	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	835	1 116	226	226	226	420	441	463
658	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	459	1 116	229	229	229	233	244	257
659	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	865	1 116	469	469	469	458	481	505
660	MAIMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	86	1 116	42	42	42	42	45	47

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
661	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	546	1 116	259	259	259	276	289	304
662	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	278	1 116	106	106	106	140	147	154
663	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	86	1 116	40	40	40	42	44	46
664	MARETLWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	130	1 116	56	56	56	62	65	68
665	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	6	944	1 116	411	411	411	470	493	518
666	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	498	1 116	197	197	197	253	265	279
667	MATLHWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	483	1 116	232	232	232	240	252	265
668	MATUANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	202	202	202	**	**	**
669	MMAKAU MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	693	1 116	331	331	331	349	367	385
670	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	409	1 116	203	203	203	205	216	226
671	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	627	1 116	280	280	280	313	329	345
672	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	239	1 116	105	105	105	113	119	125
673	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	533	1 116	238	238	238	278	292	307
674	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	76	1 116	40	40	40	39	41	43
675	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	497	1 116	260	260	260	257	270	284
676	MMATOPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	508	1 116	219	219	219	245	257	270
677	MMATSHÉKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	600	1 116	283	283	283	306	322	338
678	MODIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	390	1 116	189	189	189	195	205	215
679	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	806	1 116	376	376	376	389	408	429
680	MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	222	1 116	102	102	102	105	110	116
681	MOENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101276	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	19	1 116	6	25	25	26	27	28
682	MOETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	304	1 116	157	157	157	152	159	167
683	MOGOBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	65	1 116	29	29	29	32	34	36
684	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	98	1 116	51	51	51	48	50	53
685	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	370	1 116	164	164	164	184	193	202
686	MOHAJANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	518	1 116	232	232	232	248	261	274
687	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	357	1 116	163	163	163	175	184	193
688	MOKHINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	962	1 116	383	383	383	470	494	519
689	MOLELWANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	865	1 116	392	392	392	431	453	476
690	MONONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	300	1 116	123	123	123	145	152	160
691	MONTSAMAIISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	575	1 116	275	275	275	282	296	311
692	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	34	1 116	11	25	25	26	27	28
693	MOREKLODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	720	1 116	333	333	333	354	371	390
694	MOREMOGULO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	740	1 116	317	317	317	363	381	400
695	MOROGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	226	1 116	94	94	94	112	117	123
696	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	437	1 116	210	210	210	217	227	239
697	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	422	1 116	164	164	164	211	221	233
698	MOTLHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	371	1 116	161	161	161	175	184	193
699	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	220	1 116	105	105	105	110	115	121
700	MOTLHAKE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	525	1 116	218	218	218	254	267	280
701	MOTSISI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	200	1 116	95	95	95	94	98	103
702	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	718	1 116	307	307	307	349	367	385
703	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	431	1 116	191	191	191	210	221	232
704	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	219	1 116	98	98	98	104	110	115
705	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	138	1 116	61	61	61	68	71	74
706	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	15	1 116	9	25	25	26	27	28
707	NKUKIME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	612	1 116	256	256	256	301	316	332
708	NKUKISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	743	1 116	339	339	339	372	391	410
709	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	883	1 116	406	406	406	440	462	485
710	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	138	1 116	60	60	60	66	70	73
711	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	413	1 116	195	195	195	204	214	225
712	ODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	1 504	1 116	671	671	671	763	802	842
713	OFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	528	1 116	231	231	231	271	285	299
714	OKOMELANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	537	1 116	225	225	225	255	268	281
715	OSALETSENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	675	1 116	313	313	313	334	351	369
716	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	193	1 116	91	91	91	96	101	106
717	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	201	1 116	95	95	95	104	109	114
718	PHOTSANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	512	1 116	248	248	248	271	285	299
719	PHUTHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	832	1 116	377	377	377	413	434	455
720	PLATINUM MINE	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	305	1 116	141	141	141	151	159	167



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
721	POLONIA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	539	1 116	241	241	241	269	282	297
722	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	285	1 116	123	123	123	144	151	159
723	RAMALEBYA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	22	1 116	8	25	25	26	27	28
724	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	233	1 116	115	115	115	118	124	130
725	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	431	1 116	192	192	192	196	206	216
726	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	41	1 116	20	25	25	26	27	28
727	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	401	1 116	170	170	170	199	209	219
728	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	545	1 116	249	249	249	267	280	294
729	RAMPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	542	1 116	245	245	245	268	281	295
730	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	292	1 116	139	139	139	142	149	156
731	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	438	1 116	229	229	229	223	234	245
732	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	356	1 116	170	170	170	184	193	203
733	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	410	1 116	189	189	189	205	215	226
734	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	670	1 116	276	276	276	332	349	366
735	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	695	1 116	310	310	310	344	361	379
736	RESEBONE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	260	1 116	124	124	124	134	141	148
737	RETLAGGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	1 342	1 116	624	624	624	660	693	727
738	REUBEN MONARENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	856	1 116	400	400	400	432	454	477
739	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 344	1 116	620	620	620	687	722	758
740	S. G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	5	213	1 116	84	84	84	97	101	106
741	SARON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	655	1 116	295	295	295	325	342	359
742	SEDUMEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	280	1 116	125	125	125	137	144	151
743	SEDUPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	350	1 116	143	143	143	169	178	186
744	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	791	1 116	366	366	366	405	425	446
745	SEGAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	260	1 116	121	121	121	128	135	141
746	SEGWAELANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	563	1 116	255	255	255	293	308	323
747	SEGWETHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	811	1 116	364	364	364	418	439	461
748	SEKWATI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	528	1 116	230	230	230	261	274	287
749	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	955	1 116	437	437	437	473	496	521
750	SENGANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	323	1 116	152	152	152	161	169	178
751	SENTENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	403	1 116	174	174	174	190	199	209
752	SEOLONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	37	1 116	17	25	25	26	27	28
753	SERUTUBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	53	1 116	24	25	25	26	27	28
754	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	193	1 116	97	97	97	93	97	102
755	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	105	1 116	50	50	50	50	52	55
756	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	1 165	1 116	508	508	508	590	619	650
757	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	10	660	1 116	283	283	283	329	346	363
758	ST. MACHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	400	1 116	176	176	176	204	214	225
759	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	866	1 116	394	394	394	426	447	469
760	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	801	1 116	374	374	374	393	412	433
761	TANTANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	289	1 116	135	135	135	146	153	161
762	THARI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	219	1 116	104	104	104	107	112	118
763	THEBENARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	86	1 116	39	39	39	39	40	42
764	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	468	1 116	222	222	222	228	240	252
765	THOKO ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	145	1 116	66	66	66	66	70	73
766	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	131	1 116	50	50	50	65	68	71
767	THISETSO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	816	1 116	381	381	381	410	430	452
768	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	146	1 116	67	67	67	70	74	78
769	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	282	1 116	128	128	128	134	141	148
770	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1 041	1 116	525	525	525	519	545	573
771	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	9	440	1 116	211	211	211	230	241	253
772	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	469	1 116	186	186	186	226	237	249
773	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	362	1 116	133	133	133	163	171	180
774	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	611	1 116	259	259	259	297	312	328
775	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	883	1 116	399	399	399	456	479	503
776	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	738	1 116	334	334	334	354	372	391
777	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	881	1 116	440	440	440	450	472	496
778	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 017	1 116	475	475	475	512	538	565
779	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	781	1 116	360	360	360	363	381	400
780	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	587	1 116	271	271	271	298	313	329

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
781	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	689	1 116	316	316	316	347	364	383
782	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	1 033	1 116	455	455	455	513	538	565
783	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	172	1 116	87	87	87	85	90	94
784	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	887	1 116	385	385	385	436	458	481
785	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	16	1 386	1 116	671	671	671	738	775	814
786	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	9	1 238	1 116	563	563	563	626	657	690
787	TSITSING PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	398	1 116	187	187	187	206	216	227
788	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	225	1 116	100	100	100	112	117	123
789	TSUNYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	565	1 116	284	284	284	293	308	323
790	TUMAGOLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	10	496	1 116	219	219	219	228	240	252
791	TUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	950	1 116	406	406	406	474	497	522
792	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	1 468	1 116	727	727	727	791	831	872
793	ABONTLE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	811	1 116	400	400	400	410	430	452
794	AKOFANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	964	1 116	425	425	425	464	487	512
795	ALABAMA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 173	1 116	591	591	591	655	687	722
796	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 072	1 116	513	513	513	569	597	627
797	ARE IPELENG	KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	867	1 116	416	416	416	429	451	473
798	ARE-ITSHOKENG	KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	1 033	1 116	526	526	526	535	562	590
799	ATLARELANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	10	1 069	1 116	504	504	504	540	567	596
800	BATHABLE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	1 125	1 116	519	519	519	574	603	633
801	BOINELO PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 177	1 116	527	527	527	570	598	628
802	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 110	1 116	566	566	566	581	610	640
803	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 362	1 116	743	743	743	760	798	838
804	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	1 078	1 116	470	470	470	528	554	582
805	EDISANG PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	815	1 116	372	372	372	406	426	447
806	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1 753	1 116	792	792	792	937	984	1 034
807	GOUE AREND PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 250	1 116	620	620	620	660	693	728
808	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	990	1 116	505	505	505	501	526	552
809	ITIRELE PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	900	1 116	457	457	457	448	470	493
810	KABELANO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	890	1 116	475	475	475	478	502	527
811	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	701	1 116	313	313	313	340	357	375
812	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1 223	1 116	613	613	613	650	682	716
813	KGOLOLOSEG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	6	1 351	1 116	632	632	632	695	730	767
814	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	763	1 116	360	360	360	371	389	408
815	KHUMA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	504	1 116	244	244	244	263	277	290
816	KOKETSO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	926	1 116	421	421	421	465	488	512
817	LAERSKOOL DIAMANTRIF	KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	1 102	1 116	369	369	369	512	538	565
818	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	13	386	1 116	176	176	176	182	192	201
819	LESEGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	866	1 116	369	369	369	437	459	482
820	LETSCHELEMANE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 065	1 116	548	548	548	561	589	618
821	MASEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1 036	1 116	572	572	572	533	560	588
822	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	817	1 116	345	345	345	391	410	431
823	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	402	1 116	187	187	187	224	236	247
824	NOZIZWE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	865	1 116	497	497	497	442	465	488
825	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 041	1 116	560	560	560	552	579	608
826	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 067	1 116	507	507	507	542	569	598
827	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	925	1 116	437	437	437	458	480	504
828	RAGOGANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 602	1 116	752	752	752	790	829	871
829	SEDIKO	KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	1 042	1 116	479	479	479	526	552	580
830	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 121	1 116	540	540	540	582	611	642
831	THAKADU PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	1 088	1 116	488	488	488	537	564	592
832	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1 122	1 116	512	512	512	555	583	612
833	THEMBA'LIDANISI	KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	270	1 116	116	116	116	130	137	143
834	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	871	1 116	408	408	408	444	466	490
835	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	938	1 116	407	407	407	458	480	504
836	TIGANE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 085	1 116	468	468	468	539	566	594
837	TSHING PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1 409	1 116	665	665	665	721	757	795
838	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1 330	1 116	690	690	690	742	779	818
839	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	268	1 116	107	107	107	129	135	142
840	TUKISANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	971	1 116	448	448	448	489	514	540

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
841	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	412	1 116	207	207	207	230	241	253
842	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	484	1 116	217	217	217	241	253	266
843	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1 071	1 116	489	489	489	541	568	597
844	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	551	1 116	271	271	271	275	289	303
845	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	6	861	1 116	410	410	410	440	462	485
846	CHAENA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	304	1 116	150	150	150	147	154	162
847	CHARON PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101888	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	911	1 116	463	463	463	508	534	560
848	COLINDA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1 169	1 116	573	573	573	624	656	688
849	GATAOTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	218	1 116	106	106	106	108	114	119
850	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1 377	1 116	596	596	596	736	773	811
851	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	6	1 448	1 116	742	742	742	761	799	839
852	LABA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	621	1 116	309	309	309	315	330	347
853	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	179	1 116	97	97	97	84	88	93
854	LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	271	1 116	130	130	130	136	143	150
855	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	53	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
856	MAMUSA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	1 459	1 116	644	644	644	814	855	898
857	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	890	1 116	374	374	374	484	509	534
858	MONTHUSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1 400	1 116	692	692	692	735	772	811
859	MOSHOTTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	559	1 116	273	273	273	290	304	319
860	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	343	1 116	171	171	171	181	190	200
861	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	357	1 116	161	161	161	166	175	183
862	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	679	1 116	315	315	315	335	352	369
863	NHOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	138	1 116	60	60	60	66	69	73
864	INTOKWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	379	1 116	208	208	208	191	201	211
865	OKETSANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	440	1 116	216	216	216	228	240	252
866	ONALERONA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	271	1 116	153	153	153	151	159	167
867	PHATHLHANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	47	1 116	22	25	25	26	27	28
868	PITSONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	207	1 116	94	94	94	103	108	114
869	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	193	1 116	87	87	87	90	94	99
870	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	548	1 116	293	293	293	282	296	311
871	RAMABESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	463	1 116	228	228	228	238	250	262
872	RAMADIANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	651	1 116	312	312	312	327	343	361
873	RATLOU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	491	1 116	214	214	214	238	250	263
874	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	300	1 116	143	143	143	148	155	163
875	SAKU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	414	1 116	219	219	219	215	226	237
876	SEILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	680	1 116	343	343	343	340	357	375
877	SEKGORO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	287	1 116	138	138	138	151	159	167
878	SEKHING PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	512	1 116	244	244	244	256	268	282
879	SELEKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	510	1 116	247	247	247	252	264	277
880	SENWAMETSANA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1 075	1 116	551	551	551	559	586	616
881	SERASENGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	495	1 116	231	231	231	243	255	268
882	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	150	1 116	65	65	65	72	76	79
883	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	933	1 116	465	465	465	460	483	508
884	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	429	1 116	202	202	202	217	228	239
885	SHALENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	321	1 116	155	155	155	160	168	176
886	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	8	460	1 116	274	274	274	239	251	264
887	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	164	1 116	91	91	91	92	96	101
888	THEBEYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	358	1 116	166	166	166	176	185	194
889	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	167	1 116	73	73	73	82	86	90
890	THUSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	692	1 116	309	309	309	331	348	365
891	THUTLWANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	625	1 116	263	263	263	312	328	345
892	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	1 161	1 116	551	551	551	600	630	661
893	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	360	1 116	159	159	159	179	188	197
894	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	125	1 116	70	70	70	60	63	66
895	TLHARESENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	359	1 116	143	143	143	170	178	187
896	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	248	1 116	116	116	116	123	129	135
897	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 247	1 116	545	545	545	580	609	639
898	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	656	1 116	323	323	323	336	353	370
899	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	162	1 116	76	76	76	77	81	85
900	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 037	1 116	542	542	542	546	574	602

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
901	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	417	1 116	196	196	196	205	215	226
902	TSOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	297	1 116	147	147	147	141	148	156
903	UPPER SETLAGOLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	958	1 116	422	422	422	498	523	549
904	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	633	1 116	376	376	376	353	371	389
905	BOGATSU PRIMARY	Molema	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	554	1 116	246	246	246	253	266	279
906	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	Molema	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	729	1 116	421	421	421	373	392	412
907	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	Molema	600100317	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	996	1 116	540	540	540	556	584	613
908	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	315	1 116	125	160	160	162	170	178
909	MHAPHA PRIMARY	Molema	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	745	1 116	389	389	389	393	413	434
910	MODIREDI PRIMARY	Molema	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	420	1 116	346	346	346	220	231	243
911	MOKALAKE PRIMARY	Molema	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	676	1 116	311	311	311	321	337	354
912	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	464	1 116	220	220	220	228	239	251
913	MORWENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	181	1 116	95	95	95	89	93	98
914	MOSOME PRIMARY	Molema	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	565	1 116	238	238	238	266	279	293
915	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	Molema	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	473	1 116	221	221	221	232	244	256
916	MOUBANA MOTSEI	Molema	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	294	1 116	142	142	142	151	159	167
917	P P PHALADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	355	1 116	170	170	170	179	187	197
918	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	Molema	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 312	1 116	606	606	606	674	708	743
919	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	261	1 116	131	131	131	129	135	142
920	PUSO PRIMARY	Molema	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	405	1 116	183	183	183	205	215	226
921	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	453	1 116	204	204	204	230	241	253
922	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	142	1 116	64	64	64	71	74	78
923	RENONOFLE PRIMARY	Molema	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	504	1 116	231	231	231	252	265	278
924	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	527	1 116	212	212	212	246	258	271
925	SENGWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	5	742	1 116	371	371	371	397	417	437
926	SENSAKO PRIMARY	Molema	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	805	1 116	378	378	378	390	410	430
927	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	Molema	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	208	1 116	108	108	108	97	101	106
928	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	468	1 116	212	212	212	261	274	288
929	SUPING PRIMARY	Molema	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	398	1 116	169	169	169	193	202	212
930	TAPOS PRIMARY	Molema	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	590	1 116	256	324	324	294	309	324
931	THAKADU PRIMARY	Molema	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	679	1 116	302	302	302	325	342	359
932	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Molema	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 040	1 116	473	473	473	518	544	571
933	THUTONG PRIMARY	Molema	600102131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	676	1 116	298	298	298	323	339	356
934	TLALE PRIMARY	Molema	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	846	1 116	390	390	390	422	444	466
935	TLHOMESO PRIMARY	Molema	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	316	1 116	147	147	147	157	165	173
936	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102350	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	228	1 116	110	110	110	116	122	128
937	SCH.	Molema	600102361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	94	1 116	67	67	67	47	49	52
938	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	12	989	605	247	247	247	271	285	299
939	DE KROON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	-	242	605	72	72	72	71	75	79
940	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 23	YES	15	9	648	605	***	***	***	175	184	193
941	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	17	1 394	605	370	370	370	376	394	414
942	LAERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	18	925	605	271	271	271	280	294	308
943	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	21	975	605	283	283	283	281	295	309
944	LAERSKOOL ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	12	548	605	170	170	170	166	174	183
945	LAERSKOOL OLIEHPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	14	641	605	183	183	183	194	204	214
946	LAERSKOOL PANSORF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	15	718	605	178	178	178	196	206	216
947	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	46	-	1 364	605	347	347	347	364	382	401
948	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	66	40	1 476	605	395	395	395	393	413	434
949	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	48	18	1 347	605	386	386	386	386	405	426
950	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	168	605	38	38	38	43	45	47
951	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	311	605	11	43	43	77	81	85
952	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	593	605	154	154	154	161	169	177
953	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	7	248	605	74	74	74	75	79	83
954	RUTANANG	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	7	1 011	605	257	257	257	267	280	294
955	THORNHILL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	8	380	605	97	97	97	106	111	117
956	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	7	1 202	605	283	283	283	328	345	362
957	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOON	KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	18	826	605	234	234	234	232	243	255
958	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	10	598	605	149	149	149	154	161	169
959	LAERSKOOL HARTBEEFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	3	230	605	63	63	63	61	64	68
960	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	KAUNDA	600100829	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	-	168	605	44	44	44	51	53	56

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
961	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	12	512	605	134	134	134	139	145	153
962	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	KAUNDA	600100941	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	15	753	605	237	237	237	228	239	251
963	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	12	943	605	240	240	240	250	263	276
964	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	526	605	136	136	136	136	143	150
965	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	9	553	605	143	143	143	149	157	165
966	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	KAUNDA	600101586	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	4	116	605	31	31	31	35	37	39
967	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	604	605	177	177	177	166	174	183
968	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	15	553	605	143	143	143	150	158	166
969	PRETORIUS	KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	11	758	605	207	207	207	229	241	253
970	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	KAUNDA	600101882	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	9	162	605	49	49	49	49	51	54
971	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	10	543	605	146	146	146	142	149	156
972	LAERSKOOL UNIE	KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	11	498	605	153	153	153	151	158	166
973	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	8	475	605	131	131	131	144	151	158
974	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL	KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	27	602	605	169	169	169	173	182	191
975	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600103621	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	3	863	605	258	258	258	261	274	288
976	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	8	581	605	179	179	179	176	185	194
977	SCHOONSPRUIT	KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	5	46	605	13	25	25	26	27	28
978	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	11	841	605	228	228	228	231	243	255
979	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	11	1 025	605	305	305	305	310	326	342
980	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	355	605	95	95	95	93	98	103
981	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100619	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	2	19	605	6	25	25	26	27	28
982	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	-	18	605	10	25	25	26	27	28
983	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	357	605	96	96	96	96	100	105
984	LAERSKOOL STELLALAND PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102032	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	561	605	162	162	162	170	178	187
985	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	6	51	605	17	25	25	26	27	28
986	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	4	46	605	12	25	25	26	27	28
987	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101889	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	391	605	100	100	100	118	124	130
988	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	9	479	605	125	125	125	128	134	141
989	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY	Molema	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	4	802	605	261	261	261	228	240	252
990	DANVILLE PRIMARY	Molema	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	17	835	605	227	227	227	228	240	252
991	E. P. LEKHELA PRIMARY	Molema	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	666	605	220	220	220	181	190	199
992	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	Molema	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	3	45	605	14	25	25	26	27	28
993	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	Molema	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	265	605	74	74	74	71	75	79
994	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	Molema	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	227	605	56	56	56	60	63	66
995	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	Molema	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	18	197	605	48	48	48	56	59	62
996	MAFIKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600104055	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	4	578	605	186	186	186	175	184	193
997	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	732	605	195	195	195	201	211	221
998	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	Molema	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	15	1 203	605	332	332	332	330	347	364
999	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY	Molema	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	19	1 050	605	296	296	296	299	314	330
1000	PREPARATORY	Molema	600100985	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	13	665	605	139	139	139	169	178	187
1001	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Molema	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	7	716	605	184	184	184	195	204	214
1002	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	11	971	605	262	262	262	267	281	295
1003	SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	45	11	984	193	73	73	73	84	88	92
1004	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	76	32	1 618	193	130	130	130	136	143	150
1005	LAERSKOOL BAILLIE PARK	KAUNDA	600100938	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	28	9	696	193	58	58	58	67	71	74
1006	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	35	18	857	193	68	68	68	71	75	79
1007	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	17	860	193	67	67	67	72	75	79
1008	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	Molema	600100226	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	27	536	193	41	41	41	47	49	52
1009	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	Molema	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	30	40	693	193	59	59	59	62	65	68
1010	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY (ENGLISH)	Molema	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	294	193	25	25	25	26	27	28
1011	SHUKRAN PRIMARY	Molema	600100905	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	193	25	25	25	26	28	29
1012	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	Molema	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	18	527	193	49	49	49	51	53	56
1013	ZEERUST PRIMARY	Molema	600102355	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	12	6	325	193	27	27	27	31	33	35
	<b>Primary Total</b>												<b>225 808</b>	<b>226 691</b>	<b>226 691</b>	<b>245 252</b>	<b>257 515</b>	<b>270 391</b>



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
01	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	482	1 116	216	216	216	269	282	297
02	BATAUNG SEC	BOJANALA	600100086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	74	1 116	46	46	46	41	43	46
03	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	334	1 116	166	166	166	186	196	205
04	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 129	1 116	581	581	581	630	661	695
05	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	253	1 116	95	95	95	141	148	156
06	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	276	1 116	136	136	136	154	162	170
07	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	139	1 116	76	76	76	78	81	86
08	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	510	1 116	186	186	186	285	299	314
09	INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	860	1 116	426	426	426	480	504	529
10	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	684	1 116	422	422	422	382	401	421
11	KHUTSANG	BOJANALA	600100721	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	40	1 116	28	28	28	26	27	28
12	KLEINFONTEIN C.	BOJANALA	600100728	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	48	1 116	30	30	30	27	28	30
13	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	880	1 116	469	469	469	491	516	541
14	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	Section 22	YES	16	4	546	1 116	***	***	***	305	320	336
15	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	322	1 116	132	132	132	180	189	198
16	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	723	1 116	359	359	359	403	424	445
17	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	185	1 116	97	97	97	103	108	114
18	LOALANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	425	1 116	222	222	222	237	249	261
19	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	153	1 116	76	76	76	85	90	94
20	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	508	1 116	247	247	247	283	298	313
21	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	529	1 116	199	199	199	251	264	277
22	MAKANYANENG	BOJANALA	600101019	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	259	1 116	141	141	141	145	152	159
23	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	6	71	1 116	22	25	25	40	42	44
24	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	334	1 116	172	172	172	186	196	205
25	MALEFO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	681	1 116	343	343	343	380	399	419
26	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 025	1 116	538	538	538	572	601	631
27	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 479	1 116	687	687	687	795	834	876
28	MARUATONA DIKOBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	271	1 116	124	124	124	151	159	167
29	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1 349	1 116	641	641	641	753	790	830
30	MMADIKETE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101208	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	505	1 116	236	322	322	282	296	311
31	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	207	1 116	91	91	91	116	121	127
32	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	165	1 116	93	93	93	92	97	102
33	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	174	1 116	98	98	98	97	102	107
34	MOTSHWANE	BOJANALA	600101449	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	816	1 116	559	559	559	455	478	502
35	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	263	1 116	120	120	120	147	154	162
36	MPHELA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	123	1 116	59	59	59	69	72	76
37	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	410	1 116	184	184	184	219	230	242
38	TSHOMANKANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102248	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	243	1 116	170	170	170	136	142	149
39	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100160	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	8	1 151	1 116	513	513	513	642	674	708
40	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	723	1 116	387	387	387	389	409	429
41	BOSKUIL COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	381	1 116	178	178	178	202	212	223
42	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	355	1 116	138	138	138	162	170	178
43	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100866	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	673	1 116	320	320	320	376	394	414
44	LETLHASEDI COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	570	1 116	265	265	265	294	309	324
45	MAMORATWA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	632	1 116	316	316	316	343	360	378
46	NTLATSENG COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	449	1 116	221	221	221	235	247	259
47	PADI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101597	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	352	1 116	223	223	223	169	177	186
48	PHAKELA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	293	1 116	128	128	128	163	172	180
49	BATLHAPING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	846	1 116	413	413	413	472	496	520
50	BATSOGILE MIDDLE	Mompoti	600100100	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	418	1 116	345	345	345	233	245	257
51	BOGOSING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	320	1 116	53	92	92	179	187	197
52	BOJANE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	265	1 116	166	166	166	148	155	163
53	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	13	674	1 116	309	309	309	353	371	389
54	CHOSENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	308	1 116	132	132	132	172	180	189
55	DAUMAS MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	149	1 116	112	112	112	83	87	92
56	DITEHO SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	324	1 116	161	161	161	181	190	199
57	G.S.PHOI HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	535	1 116	244	244	244	299	313	329
58	GASERENGWE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100425	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	154	1 116	165	165	165	86	90	95
59	GEYSDORP SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	729	1 116	396	396	396	407	427	448
60	GOTHATA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	372	1 116	160	160	160	208	218	229

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
61	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 069	1 116	531	531	531	597	626	658
62	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	53	1 116	42	42	42	30	31	33
63	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100576	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	107	1 116	32	32	32	60	63	66
64	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100601	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	750	1 116	477	477	477	419	439	461
65	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100604	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	514	1 116	280	280	280	287	301	316
66	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100651	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	26	1 116	30	30	30	26	27	28
67	KESEOKILE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	61	1 116	33	33	33	34	36	38
68	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	907	1 116	519	519	519	506	531	558
69	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100694	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	343	1 116	194	194	194	191	201	211
70	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100699	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	491	1 116	280	280	280	274	288	302
71	KITLANANG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100726	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	151	1 116	64	64	64	84	88	93
72	KOBANE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	123	1 116	103	103	103	69	72	76
73	KROMELLENBOOG	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	452	1 116	202	202	202	252	265	278
74	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100864	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	449	1 116	248	248	248	251	263	276
75	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	437	1 116	203	203	203	244	256	269
76	LESHOBO MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100879	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 116	131	131	131	143	150	157
77	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100893	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	311	1 116	159	159	159	174	182	191
78	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	908	1 116	503	503	503	507	532	559
79	MAATLA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	759	1 116	383	383	383	424	445	467
80	MAKGETHI MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	100	1 116	49	49	49	56	59	62
81	MALEPE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101051	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	82	1 116	61	61	61	46	48	50
82	MAMPHO SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	766	1 116	335	335	335	427	449	471
83	COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	575	1 116	287	287	287	321	337	354
84	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101302	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	80	1 116	46	46	46	45	47	49
85	MORERI SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	489	1 116	297	297	297	273	287	301
86	MOTHELESI SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	151	1 116	81	81	81	84	88	93
87	NOTO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	636	1 116	261	261	261	355	373	391
88	PICA PAU COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101650	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	178	1 116	88	88	88	99	104	110
89	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	-	492	1 116	233	233	233	275	288	303
90	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	356	1 116	181	181	181	199	209	219
91	REATLEGILE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105314	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 292	1 116	608	608	608	670	703	738
92	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	824	1 116	415	415	415	436	458	481
93	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101826	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	138	1 116	93	93	93	77	81	85
94	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101894	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	185	1 116	114	114	114	103	108	114
95	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	873	1 116	486	486	486	487	511	537
96	SEKATE MAHURA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	167	1 116	105	105	105	93	98	103
97	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101963	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	120	1 116	55	55	55	67	70	74
98	THAPAMA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	10	630	1 116	348	348	348	352	369	388
99	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	6	423	1 116	227	227	227	236	248	260
100	THUSO-THEBE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	855	1 116	445	445	445	477	501	526
101	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	184	1 116	83	83	83	103	108	113
102	TOTONYANE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102198	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	325	1 116	149	149	149	181	190	200
103	MOSIKARE SECONDARY	Molema	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	835	1 116	446	446	446	466	489	514
104	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	Molema	600101539	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	244	1 116	73	73	73	136	143	150
105	BAITSHOKI HIGH	Molema	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	8	832	1 116	388	388	388	464	487	512
106	BANOGENG MIDDLE	Molema	600100073	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	115	1 116	53	53	53	64	67	71
107	BAPHIRING MIDDLE	Molema	600100076	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	114	114	114	**	**	**
108	BATLOUNG HIGH	Molema	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	737	1 116	365	365	365	411	432	453
109	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Molema	600100124	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	577	1 116	259	259	259	322	338	355
110	BOIPUSO MIDDLE	Molema	600100145	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	58	58	58	**	**	**
111	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	Molema	600100161	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	961	1 116	529	529	529	536	563	591
112	BOPHIRIMA SECONDARY	Molema	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	672	1 116	329	329	329	375	394	413
113	TECHNICAL	Molema	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	547	1 116	191	191	191	305	320	337
114	GABONEWE HIGH	Molema	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	340	1 116	88	88	88	190	199	209
115	GABORONE SECONDARY	Molema	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	110	1 116	56	56	56	61	64	68
116	GAEITSHO HIGH	Molema	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 370	1 116	757	757	757	764	803	843
117	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	Molema	600100396	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	144	1 116	109	109	109	80	84	89
118	GAOLEBALE MIDDLE	Molema	600100412	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	65	65	65	**	**	**
119	IKAGELENG HIGH	Molema	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	10	781	1 116	373	373	373	436	458	480
120	IPOKENG MIDDLE	Molema	600100552	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	394	1 116	202	202	202	220	231	242

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
121	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH	Molema	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1 269	1 116	587	587	587	708	744	781
122	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	Molema	600100592	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	635	1 116	213	213	213	354	372	391
123	KEITSE MIDDLE	Molema	600100639	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	334	1 116	196	196	196	186	196	205
124	KGOKE LESABE SECONDARY	Molema	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	504	1 116	289	289	289	281	295	310
125	KOPANELO COMBINED	Molema	600100759	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	231	1 116	143	143	143	129	135	142
126	KUTLWANO COMBINED	Molema	600100783	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	91	1 116	56	56	56	51	53	56
127	LECHOLONAYANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100900	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	20	25	25	**	**	**
128	LEEPILE MIDDLE	Molema	600100828	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	41	1 116	32	32	32	26	27	28
129	LOKALENG MIDDLE	Molema	600103260	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	102	1 116	56	56	56	57	60	63
130	MADIBA COMBINED	Molema	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	754	1 116	338	338	338	374	393	413
131	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	Molema	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	218	1 116	119	119	119	122	128	134
132	MASELWANYANE SECONDARY	Molema	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	626	1 116	222	222	222	294	308	324
133	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH	Molema	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	194	1 116	95	95	95	108	114	119
134	MOEDWIL SECONDARY	Molema	600102388	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	34	749	1 116	339	339	339	418	439	461
135	COMPREHENSIVE	Molema	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	331	1 116	172	172	172	185	194	204
136	MORE HIGH	Molema	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	4	760	1 116	351	351	351	424	445	468
137	MORUPISI MIDDLE	Molema	600101390	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	224	1 116	152	152	152	125	131	138
138	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY	Molema	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	350	1 116	189	189	189	195	205	215
139	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY	Molema	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	604	1 116	303	303	303	337	354	372
140	MOTUBA HIGH	Molema	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	504	1 116	274	274	274	281	295	310
141	MPOLOKANG HIGH	Molema	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	544	1 116	212	212	212	304	319	335
142	COMPREHENSIVE	Molema	600104266	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	39	1 046	1 116	544	544	544	584	613	643
143	POPAGANO	Molema	600101669	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	136	1 116	65	65	65	68	71	74
144	R.A. KOBUE HIGH	Molema	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	411	1 116	214	214	214	229	241	253
145	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	Molema	600101725	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	267	1 116	256	256	256	149	156	164
146	REARABILWE SECONDARY	Molema	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	899	1 116	459	459	459	502	527	553
147	SAANE MIDDLE	Molema	600101874	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	123	1 116	141	141	141	69	72	76
148	SELEJE SECONDARY	Molema	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	367	1 116	210	210	210	205	215	226
149	HIGH	Molema	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	5	338	1 116	163	163	163	189	198	208
150	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101993	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	326	1 116	191	191	191	182	191	201
151	TAU RAPULANA HIGH	Molema	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	725	1 116	372	372	372	405	425	446
152	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY	Molema	600102090	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	467	1 116	232	232	232	261	274	287
153	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	Molema	600102208	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	122	1 116	99	99	99	68	71	75
154	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	553	1 116	307	307	307	309	324	340
155	BAKWENA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	614	1 116	300	300	300	343	360	378
156	BATLOKWA SEC	BOJANALA	600100096	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	70	1 116	49	49	49	39	41	43
157	ELE TSA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	951	1 116	496	496	496	531	557	585
158	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 413	1 116	688	688	688	788	828	869
159	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	618	1 116	318	318	318	345	362	380
160	KGALATLOWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	427	1 116	251	251	251	238	250	263
161	KGAMANYANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	502	1 116	264	264	264	280	294	309
162	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	813	1 116	383	383	383	454	476	500
163	LESELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	315	1 116	166	166	166	176	185	194
164	LE TLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	116	1 116	87	87	87	65	68	71
165	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	15	880	1 116	448	448	448	491	516	541
166	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	647	1 116	342	342	342	361	379	398
167	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	751	1 116	201	338	338	419	440	462
168	MATSHOBANA MID	BOJANALA	600101166	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	72	1 116	42	42	42	40	42	44
169	MATSKUBUYANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101167	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	5	637	1 116	313	313	313	355	373	392
170	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	871	1 116	391	391	391	486	510	536
171	IMMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	756	1 116	405	405	405	422	443	465
172	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	371	1 116	166	166	166	207	217	228
173	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	247	1 116	114	114	114	138	145	152
174	MOGALE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	8	675	1 116	423	423	423	377	395	415
175	MOLEBATSII SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	724	1 116	402	402	402	404	424	445
176	OLEFILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	272	1 116	140	140	140	152	159	167
177	PUO-PHAA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101692	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	49	1 116	23	25	25	27	29	30
178	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101738	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	80	1 116	77	77	77	45	47	49
179	RAPHURELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	712	1 116	382	382	382	397	417	438
180	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	8	268	1 116	203	203	203	150	157	165



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
181	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102349	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	585	1 116	330	330	330	326	343	360
182	ALABAMA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 147	1 116	591	591	591	619	650	683
183	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	KAUNDA	600100241	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	810	1 116	514	514	514	452	475	498
184	KANANA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 412	1 116	747	747	747	788	827	869
185	MATLHALENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101154	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	902	1 116	476	476	476	503	528	555
186	NKANG- MAHLALE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	-	1 370	1 116	682	682	682	764	803	843
187	REALEKA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 140	1 116	642	642	642	636	668	701
188	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	992	1 116	530	530	530	554	581	610
189	TRISANO HIGH	KAUNDA	600105167	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	631	1 116	361	361	361	352	370	388
190	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102172	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	706	1 116	342	342	342	394	414	434
191	BADIBANA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	783	1 116	392	392	392	437	459	482
192	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	-	609	1 116	358	358	358	340	357	375
193	BORE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 116	298	298	298	324	340	357
194	GABOBIDIWE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	495	1 116	203	203	203	276	290	305
195	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100413	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	1 111	1 116	560	560	560	620	651	683
196	HUHUDI	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	755	1 116	428	428	428	421	442	464
197	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100533	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	238	1 116	118	118	118	133	139	146
198	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100596	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	10	706	1 116	360	360	360	394	414	434
199	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100637	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	181	1 116	94	94	94	101	106	111
200	KERETETSE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100663	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	108	1 116	56	56	56	60	63	66
201	KGOSIEBUANG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100696	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	31	31	31	**	**	**
202	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100719	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	446	1 116	337	337	337	249	261	274
203	MADIBOGO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	945	1 116	400	400	400	527	554	581
204	MAJENG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	604	1 116	295	295	295	337	354	372
205	MAMALEBANG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101055	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	7	195	1 116	129	129	129	109	114	120
206	MARUBISING SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101119	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	438	1 116	239	239	239	244	257	269
207	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	137	1 116	51	51	51	76	80	84
208	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	397	1 116	214	214	214	222	233	244
209	MOKGARENG HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	425	1 116	211	211	211	237	249	261
210	MOLEHABANGWE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101338	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	247	1 116	172	172	172	138	145	152
211	MONCHUSI SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	739	1 116	373	373	373	412	433	455
212	MOTSEMME MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	339	1 116	154	154	154	189	199	209
213	OGDISENG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	588	1 116	280	280	280	328	345	362
214	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600103605	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	165	1 116	65	65	65	92	97	102
215	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	589	1 116	304	304	304	329	345	362
216	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	176	1 116	120	120	120	98	103	108
217	S.S.NTLHAENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101870	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	180	1 116	148	148	148	100	105	111
218	SETSWAKGOSING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	715	1 116	365	365	365	399	419	440
219	TASMAN MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	307	1 116	126	126	126	171	180	189
220	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102115	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	598	1 116	319	319	319	334	350	368
221	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102192	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	916	1 116	501	501	501	511	537	564
222	TSELAA THUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102207	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	187	1 116	88	88	88	104	110	115
223	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	226	1 116	120	120	120	126	132	139
224	TSHITE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102242	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	32	1 116	26	26	26	26	27	28
225	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	805	1 116	404	404	404	449	472	495
226	WALTER LETSIE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	358	1 116	194	194	194	200	210	220
227	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100003	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	203	1 116	101	101	101	113	119	125
228	BAROLONG HIGH	Molema	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	15	1 180	1 116	613	613	613	658	691	726
229	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100198	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	243	1 116	159	159	159	136	142	149
230	DINOKANA MIDDLE	Molema	600100295	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	113	113	113	**	**	**
231	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	193	1 116	68	68	68	88	92	97
232	JANGJO HIGH	Molema	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	7	454	1 116	216	216	216	253	266	279
233	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH	Molema	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	353	1 116	147	147	147	197	207	217
234	MAANO SECONDARY	Molema	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	324	1 116	144	144	144	181	190	199
235	MAKGETLA MIDDLE	Molema	600101025	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	202	1 116	155	155	155	113	118	124
236	MAOTWE MIDDLE	Molema	600101082	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	90	1 116	57	57	57	50	53	55
237	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE	Molema	600101122	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	355	1 116	176	176	176	198	208	218
238	MMAJANE HIGH	Molema	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	603	1 116	295	295	295	336	353	371
239	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY	Molema	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	302	1 116	233	233	233	169	177	186
240	MMOLEDI HIGH	Molema	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	423	1 116	196	196	196	236	248	260

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
241	MOCOCE HIGH	Molema	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	559	1 116	255	255	255	312	328	344
242	MOEFII SENIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	407	1 116	198	198	198	227	238	250
243	MOGLOGADIKWE MIDDLE	Molema	600101294	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	44	44	44	**	**	**
244	MOKGAKALA HIGH	Molema	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	512	1 116	244	244	244	286	300	315
245	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	168	1 116	93	93	93	94	98	103
246	MOLOPO MIDDLE	Molema	600101348	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	112	1 116	94	94	94	62	66	69
247	MONTSHIOA MEMORIAL MIDDLE	Molema	600101365	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	552	1 116	386	386	386	308	323	340
248	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH	Molema	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	307	1 116	193	193	193	171	180	189
249	MPHE-BANA SECONDARY	Molema	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 621	1 116	790	790	790	905	950	997
250	SECONDARY	Molema	600100843	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	704	1 116	351	351	351	393	412	433
251	REEBONE SECONDARY	Molema	600101789	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	733	1 116	354	354	354	409	429	451
252	RENALERONA MIDDLE	Molema	600101828	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	152	1 116	79	79	79	85	89	94
253	S.C. KGOBOKOE HIGH	Molema	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	505	1 116	256	256	256	282	296	311
254	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	Molema	600101898	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	972	1 116	559	559	559	542	569	598
255	SEJANKABO HIGH	Molema	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	470	1 116	248	248	248	262	275	289
256	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	Molema	600101941	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	342	1 116	181	181	181	167	176	185
257	COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	Molema	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	976	1 116	511	511	511	545	572	600
258	SETUMO HIGH	Molema	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	993	1 116	524	524	524	554	582	611
259	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	Molema	600102135	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	254	1 116	115	115	115	142	149	156
260	TSHOGANYETSO HIGH	Molema	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	247	1 116	156	156	156	123	129	135
261	Z.M.SEATHLOLO HIGH	Molema	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	395	1 116	166	166	166	220	231	243
262	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	37	11	1 308	1 116	677	677	677	730	766	805
263	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	15	7	370	1 116	201	201	201	206	217	228
264	TLOKWE SECONDARY	KALUNDA	600102181	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	1 231	1 116	590	590	590	687	721	757
265	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	7	550	1 116	265	265	265	307	322	338
266	BAHWADUBA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100050	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	108	108	108	**	**	**
267	BOITEKONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	61	7	2 025	1 116	1 047	1 047	1 047	1 130	1 186	1 246
268	BOTLHABELO HIGH	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1 567	1 116	732	732	732	874	918	964
269	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	9	1 006	1 116	550	550	550	561	589	619
270	FUMANNE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	873	1 116	423	423	423	487	511	537
271	GAOPOTLAKE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	501	1 116	294	294	294	280	294	308
272	H.F. TLOU HIGH	BOJANALA	600100497	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	13	1 101	1 116	536	536	536	614	645	677
273	COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1 301	1 116	635	635	635	726	762	800
274	HENDRICK MAKAPAN HIGH	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	626	1 116	328	328	328	349	367	385
275	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1 220	1 116	642	642	642	681	715	751
276	IKGOMOTSENG	BOJANALA	600100537	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	75	1 116	43	43	43	42	44	46
277	INKANTJANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	479	1 116	106	106	106	246	258	271
278	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH	BOJANALA	600100567	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	824	1 116	450	450	450	460	483	507
279	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	882	1 116	473	473	473	492	517	543
280	KALAFI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	8	225	1 116	123	123	123	126	132	138
281	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	829	1 116	500	500	500	463	486	510
282	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	363	1 116	297	297	297	203	213	223
283	LEKOTHOPI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	451	1 116	238	238	238	252	264	277
284	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	120	1 116	88	88	88	67	70	74
285	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	644	1 116	324	324	324	359	377	396
286	MADIBA A TOLOANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102191	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	717	1 116	355	355	355	400	420	441
287	MAFANELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103617	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	443	1 116	168	168	168	247	260	273
288	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 004	1 116	443	443	443	560	588	618
289	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101047	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	301	1 116	125	125	125	168	176	185
290	MATALE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	8	169	1 116	261	261	261	94	99	104
291	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	728	1 116	333	333	333	406	427	448
292	MERITI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 134	1 116	572	572	572	633	664	698
293	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	633	1 116	310	310	310	309	325	341
294	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	249	1 116	116	116	116	139	146	153
295	MMANAPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	636	1 116	322	322	322	355	373	391
296	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	12	866	1 116	465	465	465	483	507	533
297	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	1 011	1 116	501	501	501	564	592	622
298	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101350	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	276	1 116	189	189	189	154	162	170
299	MOSONYANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101411	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	181	1 116	83	83	83	101	106	111
300	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1 242	1 116	638	638	638	693	728	764

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
301	MOTSHOGA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	281	1 116	175	175	175	157	165	173
302	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	8	611	1 116	346	346	346	341	358	376
303	NKOANA POO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101510	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	75	75	75	**	**	**
304	NKOBONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	304	1 116	148	148	148	170	178	187
305	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	641	1 116	212	212	212	358	376	394
306	PHAKAMILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101616	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	47	47	47	**	**	**
307	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101677	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	31	1 116	16	25	25	26	27	28
308	PULE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101689	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	91	91	91	**	**	**
309	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101700	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	93	1 116	51	51	51	52	54	57
310	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	746	1 116	318	318	318	416	437	459
311	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	10	703	1 116	372	372	372	392	412	432
312	RAMADIKELA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101716	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	19	1 116	18	25	25	26	27	28
313	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	274	1 116	137	137	137	153	161	169
314	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	212	1 116	110	110	110	118	124	130
315	REKOPANTSWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	308	1 116	147	147	147	172	180	189
316	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	1 028	1 116	477	477	477	574	602	632
317	RETLLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	81	1 116	70	70	70	45	47	50
318	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	111	1 116	64	64	64	62	65	68
319	SEAMOGE	BOJANALA	600101890	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	92	92	92	**	**	**
320	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	111	1 116	68	68	68	62	65	68
321	SEDBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	628	1 116	292	292	292	350	368	386
322	SEEMA MAKAPAN INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	50	1 116	41	41	41	28	29	31
323	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	819	1 116	330	330	330	456	479	503
324	SEMETSA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	215	1 116	121	121	121	120	126	132
325	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	401	1 116	100	100	100	224	235	247
326	SEPHOLA BANTSO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101967	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	140	140	140	**	**	**
327	SEUTELONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	120	1 116	53	53	53	67	70	74
328	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	130	1 116	76	76	76	73	76	80
329	ST GERARD MAJELLA	BOJANALA	600102021	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	181	181	181	**	**	**
330	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	683	1 116	357	357	357	381	400	420
331	THABA-MORULA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	787	1 116	428	428	428	439	461	484
332	THABISO	BOJANALA	600102076	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	7	612	1 116	373	373	373	341	359	376
333	THE THE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	792	1 116	300	300	300	442	464	487
334	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	610	1 116	344	344	344	340	357	375
335	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 096	1 116	566	566	566	612	642	674
336	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	635	1 116	282	282	282	354	372	391
337	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	387	1 116	168	168	168	216	227	238
338	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	215	1 116	129	129	129	120	126	132
339	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	1 116	101	101	101	106	111	117
340	TSHEPAGALANG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 344	1 116	676	676	676	750	787	827
341	TSHUKUDU HIGH	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	6	939	1 116	535	535	535	524	550	578
342	TSOGO SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	637	1 116	412	412	412	355	373	392
343	TSOPE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102266	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	217	217	217	**	**	**
344	TSWAIDI HIGH	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	467	1 116	290	290	290	261	274	287
345	UTSANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102293	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	600	1 116	289	289	289	335	352	369
346	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	5	1 457	1 116	768	768	768	813	854	896
347	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1 146	1 116	633	633	633	639	671	705
348	BORAKANELO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	6	1 428	1 116	735	735	735	797	837	878
349	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE	KAUNDA	600100213	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	-	1 302	1 116	643	643	643	727	763	801
350	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	516	1 116	195	195	195	288	302	317
351	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH	KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	744	1 116	362	362	362	415	436	458
352	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 181	1 116	558	558	558	659	692	727
353	GATELAPELE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 254	1 116	607	607	607	700	735	771
354	LERUNTSELESDI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	689	1 116	367	367	367	384	404	424
355	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC	KAUNDA	600105124	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	947	1 116	478	478	478	528	555	583
356	MATLOSANE SENIOR SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	5	1 412	1 116	828	828	828	788	827	869
357	MMOKENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	4	1 243	1 116	644	644	644	694	728	765
358	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	1 073	1 116	444	444	444	599	629	660
359	PHIRI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	688	1 116	327	327	327	384	403	423
360	POELANO HIGH	KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	452	1 116	198	198	198	252	265	278

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
361	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 060	1 116	489	489	489	571	600	630
362	PROMOSA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 283	1 116	569	569	569	716	752	789
363	REABONA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101771	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	1 058	1 116	569	569	569	590	620	651
364	REGOROGLE COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	362	1 116	184	184	184	191	200	210
365	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	910	605	292	510	510	508	533	560
366	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	7	989	1 116	499	499	499	552	579	608
367	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	982	1 116	567	567	567	548	575	604
368	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	502	1 116	264	264	264	280	294	309
369	TIRAGALO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	934	1 116	458	458	458	521	547	575
370	TSAMMA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	908	1 116	471	471	471	507	532	559
371	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1 391	1 116	705	705	705	776	815	856
372	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 223	1 116	639	639	639	682	717	752
373	VAAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	KAUNDA	600102295	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	60	14	1 827	1 116	901	901	901	1 019	1 070	1 124
374	VUYANIMAWETHU SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1 215	1 116	649	649	649	678	712	747
375	BOARENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100120	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	70	70	70	**	**	**
376	BOITHAPO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	5	789	1 116	482	482	482	440	462	485
377	BOPAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	779	1 116	412	412	412	435	456	479
378	COLINDA SEKONDÈRE SKOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	-	818	1 116	401	401	401	456	479	503
379	GAKHUNWANA HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	803	1 116	357	357	357	448	470	494
380	IKGOMOTSENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100536	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1 150	1 116	659	659	659	642	674	707
381	IPELEGENG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	5	1 249	1 116	604	604	604	697	729	768
382	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	12	1 362	1 116	753	753	753	760	798	838
383	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	472	1 116	244	244	244	263	277	290
384	KOPANELO SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	372	1 116	211	211	211	208	218	229
385	LE-RONA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 180	1 116	591	591	591	658	691	726
386	MAMMUTLA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105077	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	368	1 116	169	169	169	205	216	226
387	OBANG SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	691	1 116	390	390	390	386	405	425
388	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101554	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	446	1 116	307	307	307	249	261	274
389	ONKABETSE- THUTO	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	631	1 116	279	279	279	352	370	388
390	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	20	275	1 116	155	155	155	153	161	169
391	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101610	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	217	1 116	131	131	131	121	127	133
392	PHATSIMA HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	551	1 116	300	300	300	307	323	339
393	PINAGARE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	592	1 116	312	312	312	330	347	364
394	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101687	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	602	1 116	256	256	256	336	353	370
395	SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	857	1 116	519	519	519	478	502	527
396	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	7	1 021	1 116	533	533	533	570	598	628
397	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101792	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	170	1 116	42	42	42	95	100	105
398	REVILO COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	293	1 116	143	143	143	163	172	180
399	REVILO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	11	663	1 116	295	295	295	355	373	391
400	REKGARATHHILE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	386	1 116	183	183	183	215	226	237
401	SEABO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	435	1 116	221	221	221	243	255	268
402	SETUMO COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	1 078	1 116	516	516	516	545	572	601
403	SIONE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102001	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	60	1 116	41	41	41	33	35	37
404	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	830	1 116	413	413	413	463	486	511
405	THABASIKWA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	229	1 116	130	130	130	128	134	141
406	THAKUNG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	386	1 116	182	182	182	215	226	237
407	THATE MOLATHWA MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	256	1 116	180	180	180	143	150	157
408	THUTLORE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	904	1 116	424	424	424	504	530	556
409	VAAALOEWER COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	562	1 116	285	285	285	298	313	329
410	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	Molema	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	477	1 116	250	250	250	266	279	293
411	BOINGOTLO MIDDLE	Molema	600100144	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	7	603	1 116	320	320	320	336	353	371
412	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE	Molema	600100228	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	381	1 116	256	256	256	213	223	234
413	KGOSIBODIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	496	1 116	250	250	250	277	291	305
414	KOSTER GEKOMBIENEERDE SKOOL	Molema	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	28	617	1 116	305	305	305	321	337	354
415	LAPOLOGANG HIGH	Molema	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	5	729	1 116	396	396	396	407	427	448
416	LETEANE HIGH	Molema	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	710	1 116	292	292	292	396	416	437
417	MOLELWANE SECONDARY	Molema	600105254	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	924	1 116	447	447	447	516	541	568
418	MORARE HIGH	Molema	600101374	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	636	1 116	323	323	323	355	373	391
419	MOTSWEDI HIGH	Molema	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	24	1 241	1 116	499	499	499	692	727	763
420	NGOTWANE HIGH	Molema	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	497	1 116	249	249	249	277	291	306

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
421	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY	Molema	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	554	1 116	259	259	259	309	325	341
422	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	Molema	600101533	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	275	1 116	161	161	161	153	161	169
423	PHAKEDI HIGH	Molema	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	554	1 116	290	290	290	309	325	341
424	PHATHOSO HIGH	Molema	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	141	1 116	49	49	49	79	83	87
425	PHETHLU JUNIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600101636	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	815	1 116	392	392	392	455	478	501
426	RAMAINE HIGH	Molema	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	78	1 116	83	83	83	44	46	48
427	RAMATU HIGH	Molema	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	824	1 116	337	337	337	460	483	507
428	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	Molema	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 078	1 116	562	562	562	602	632	663
429	RATSELA MIDDLE	Molema	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	64	1 116	35	35	35	36	37	39
430	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	Molema	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	936	1 116	492	492	492	522	548	576
431	REGOLOTSWE HIGH	Molema	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	608	1 116	315	315	315	329	356	374
432	REIKANNE HIGH	Molema	600101806	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	5	445	1 116	237	237	237	248	261	274
433	REIPUSENG HIGH	Molema	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	386	1 116	170	170	170	215	226	237
434	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY	Molema	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	87	1 116	43	43	43	49	51	54
435	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY	Molema	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	413	1 116	234	234	234	230	242	254
436	SETILO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101976	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	410	1 116	210	210	210	229	240	252
437	TETLANO MIDDLE	Molema	600102068	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	5	500	1 116	276	276	276	279	293	308
438	THUTO KE MAATLA	Molema	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	273	1 116	146	146	146	152	160	168
439	TLHAOLE HIGH	Molema	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	760	1 116	412	412	412	424	445	468
440	TSWELELOPELE HIGH	Molema	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	609	1 116	334	334	334	340	357	375
441	BAFOKENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100048	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 036	605	275	275	275	313	329	346
442	CENTRAL SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	50	12	1 372	605	384	384	384	394	414	435
443	DIE HOËRSKOO WAGPOS	BOJANALA	600100510	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	37	850	605	250	250	250	257	270	283
444	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	69	44	-	605	419	419	419	**	**	**
445	GRENVILLE	BOJANALA	600100472	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	42	29	897	605	275	275	275	271	285	299
446	RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	38	576	605	186	186	186	174	183	192
447	HOËRSKOO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	39	787	605	262	262	262	238	250	262
448	HOËRSKOO GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	42	23	873	605	253	253	253	264	277	291
449	HOËRSKOO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	62	-	1 375	605	422	422	422	416	437	459
450	HOLY FAMILY	BOJANALA	600100511	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	13	386	605	296	296	296	117	123	129
451	J M NTSIME HIGH	BOJANALA	600100599	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	49	3	1 214	605	376	376	376	367	386	405
452	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	2	491	605	197	197	197	149	156	164
453	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH HIGH	BOJANALA	600101681	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	54	25	1 572	605	429	429	429	476	499	524
454	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	5	909	605	233	233	233	275	289	303
455	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	BOJANALA	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	5	337	605	74	74	74	102	107	112
456	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHO	BOJANALA	600105313	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	9	518	605	227	227	227	157	165	173
457	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	11	1 203	605	363	363	363	364	382	401
458	ZINNIIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	9	1 096	605	303	303	303	313	328	345
459	ALABAMA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100020	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	43	11	1 268	605	383	383	383	384	403	423
460	POTCHEFSTROOM	KAUNDA	600100500	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	43	769	605	225	225	225	233	244	256
461	HIGH	KAUNDA	600100517	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	46	539	605	163	163	163	163	171	180
462	HOËRSKOO ORKNEY	KAUNDA	600101582	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	396	605	126	126	126	120	126	132
463	HOËRSKOO SANNIESHOF	KAUNDA	600101883	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	23	214	605	64	64	64	65	68	71
464	HOËRSKOO STILFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600102035	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	12	480	605	153	153	153	145	152	160
465	HOËRSKOO WOLMARANSSTAD	KAUNDA	600102344	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	8	408	605	113	113	113	123	130	136
466	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	7	1 041	605	289	289	289	296	310	326
467	MILNER HIGH	KAUNDA	600101203	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	35	952	605	290	290	290	288	302	317
468	NEW VISION SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600104291	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	9	874	605	255	255	255	264	278	291
469	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	KAUNDA	600101674	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	43	933	605	292	292	292	282	296	311
470	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH FOR BOYS	KAUNDA	600101672	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	52	483	605	163	163	163	146	153	161
471	SCHOONSPRUIT HOËRSKOO	KAUNDA	600101887	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	15	831	605	258	258	258	251	264	277
472	TECHNICAL HIGH KLERKSDORP	KAUNDA	600100734	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	56	41	1 138	605	331	331	331	344	361	380
473	POTCHEFSTROOM	KAUNDA	600101675	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	64	534	605	161	161	161	162	170	178
474	VOLKSKOO	KAUNDA	600100502	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	51	1 006	605	334	334	334	304	320	336
475	SKOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100431	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	455	605	149	149	149	138	145	152
476	CHRISTIANA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100239	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	10	571	605	171	171	171	173	181	190
477	HOËRSKOO SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100503	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	20	380	605	124	124	124	115	121	127
478	HOËRSKOO STELLA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	2	289	605	76	76	76	82	86	90
479	KISMET COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100725	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	5	395	605	116	116	116	119	125	132
480	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102137	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	34	25	664	605	196	196	196	192	201	211



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
481	VRYBURG HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102321	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	-	654	605	195	195	195	198	208	218
482	SECONDARY	Molema	600100101	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	23	1 256	605	410	410	410	380	399	419
483	BETHEL HIGH	Molema	600100109	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	34	500	605	175	175	175	151	159	167
484	SECONDARY	Molema	600100155	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	12	1 020	605	338	338	338	309	324	340
485	DANVILLE SECONDARY	Molema	600100255	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	5	822	605	264	264	264	249	261	274
486	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	Molema	600105067	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	6	745	605	231	231	231	225	237	248
487	HIGH COLIGNY	Molema	600100243	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	4	365	605	107	107	107	110	116	122
488	KEBALEPILE	Molema	600100642	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	866	605	252	252	252	262	275	289
489	KEBONANG SECONDARY	Molema	600103608	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	6	922	605	251	251	251	279	293	307
490	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH	Molema	600100898	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	4	555	605	156	156	156	168	176	185
491	MAFIKENG HIGH	Molema	600100984	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	8	501	605	157	157	157	152	159	167
492	MMABATHO HIGH	Molema	600101207	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	45	20	1 045	605	304	304	304	316	332	349
493	REDIBONE MIDDLE	Molema	600101786	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	4	607	605	185	185	185	184	193	202
494	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY	Molema	600104106	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	14	868	605	267	267	267	263	276	289
495	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	6	569	605	175	175	175	172	181	190
496	SKOOL	Molema	600100430	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	-	403	605	111	111	111	109	114	120
497	ZEERUST COMBINED	Molema	600105069	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	488	605	164	164	164	148	155	163
498	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	11	869	605	214	214	214	263	276	290
499	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	11	1 362	605	327	327	327	412	433	454
500	BERGSIG AKADEMIE/ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	59	23	1 080	193	98	98	98	104	109	115
501	HARTBEESPOORT HOERSKOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	47	44	900	193	83	83	83	87	91	96
502	HOËRSKOOL KLERKSDORP	KAUNDA	600100733	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	47	46	861	193	80	80	80	83	87	92
503	SKOOL	KAUNDA	600105308	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	18	10	346	193	28	28	28	30	32	33
504	WESVALIA HIGH	KAUNDA	600102335	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	26	722	193	62	62	62	70	73	77
505	ENGLISH LICHTENBURG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MO	600105351	Secondary	5	NO	Section 28	YES	5	-	80	193	***	***	***	26	27	28
506	HOËRSKOOL LICHTENBURG	Molema	600100904	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	58	52	1 219	193	112	112	112	118	124	130
507	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	Molema	600102353	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	33	44	622	193	56	56	56	60	63	66
	Secondary Total												138 358	138 864	138 864	147 413	154 784	162 523
	Primary Total												225 808	226 691	226 691	245 252	257 515	270 391
	<b>Total</b>												<b>364 166</b>	<b>365 555</b>	<b>365 555</b>	<b>392 666</b>	<b>412 299</b>	<b>432 914</b>
01	Compensation of Fee exemption												2 000	2 000	2 000	4 853	5 096	5 351
02	Small schools												1 000	1 000	1 000	1 100	1 155	1 213
	TOP UP												52 754	51 365	51 365	-	-	-
	<b>TOTAL</b>												<b>419 920</b>	<b>419 920</b>	<b>419 920</b>	<b>398 619</b>	<b>418 550</b>	<b>439 478</b>
		**		Rationalised Schools														
		***		New Schools														

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- NSNP</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
<b>Grant Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>National School Nutrition Programme To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners</li> </ul>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Enhanced learning capacity and improved access to education
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nutritious meals served to learners</li> <li>Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme</li> <li>Timeous transfer of funds to all schools</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act.</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools</li> <li>Operational needs of the schools</li> </ul>
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education.
<b>Past Performance</b>	All 1 398 schools received their allocation for 2014/15
<b>Projected Life</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span</li> </ul>
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	2015/2016:R372 956, 2016/17: R394 844, 2017/18: R414 585
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	On a monthly basis
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis.</li> <li>Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District.</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
01	ABANA	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 305	1.95	560	560	560	654	692	727
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	319	1.95	138	138	138	233	246	259
03	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	-	580	2.90	393	393	393	358	379	398
04	B. F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	670	1.95	254	254	254	323	342	359
05	B. K. GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	817	1.95	368	368	368	390	412	433
06	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	408	2.90	253	253	253	318	336	353
07	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	500	2.90	303	303	303	356	377	396
08	BAHWADUBA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100050	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	204	1.95	173	173	173	-	-	-
09	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	604	1.95	258	258	258	297	315	331
10	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	648	1.95	288	288	288	299	317	333
11	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	1.95	47	47	47	89	94	98
12	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	566	2.90	367	367	367	405	429	450
13	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	269	1.95	131	131	131	133	140	147
14	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1 405	1.95	612	612	612	709	751	788
15	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	545	1.95	232	232	232	248	263	276
16	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	429	1.95	192	192	192	220	232	244
17	BARELWANEDI	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 192	1.95	546	546	546	522	552	580
18	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	116	1.95	58	58	58	77	82	86
19	BATAUNG SEC	BOJANALA	600100086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	86	1.95	24	24	24	61	65	68
20	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	313	2.90	203	203	203	221	234	246
21	BATHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	623	1.95	246	246	246	307	325	341
22	BATLOKWA SEC	BOJANALA	600100096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	92	2.90	80	80	80	59	63	66
23	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	1.95	117	117	117	158	167	175
24	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	400	1.95	171	171	171	211	223	234
25	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	392	1.95	174	174	174	182	193	203
26	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	641	1.95	301	301	301	303	320	336
27	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	877	1.95	405	405	405	423	448	471
28	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	8	1 279	2.90	796	796	796	836	885	929
29	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	61	5	1 978	2.90	1 211	1 211	1 211	1 294	1 370	1 439
30	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	809	1.95	368	368	368	395	418	439
31	BOJANALAATING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	512	1.95	226	226	226	236	250	263
32	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	56	1.95	45	45	45	38	40	42
33	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	11	1 272	1.95	603	603	603	518	548	575
34	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	680	1.95	312	312	312	323	342	359
35	BORITE	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	444	1.95	199	199	199	228	241	253
36	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 457	1.95	592	592	592	650	688	723
37	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 233	1.95	543	543	543	608	644	676
38	BOTHLABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 382	2.90	-	-	-	996	1 054	1 107
39	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	116	1.95	59	59	59	58	62	65
40	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	495	1.95	229	229	229	260	275	289
41	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	280	1.95	139	139	139	139	148	155
42	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 098	2.90	437	437	437	723	765	803
43	DE HY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	123	1.95	58	58	58	80	84	89
44	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	243	1.95	129	129	129	114	121	127
45	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	572	1.95	239	239	239	286	303	318
46	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	337	1.95	143	143	143	180	190	200
47	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	518	1.95	250	250	250	246	260	273
48	DINKWE	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	508	1.95	230	230	230	269	284	299
49	DIPTELLEWANE	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	301	1.95	144	144	144	147	156	163
50	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	483	1.95	213	213	213	232	246	258
51	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	64	1.95	40	40	40	41	44	46
52	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	100	1.95	48	48	48	59	63	66
53	DOOKA	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	818	1.95	348	348	348	383	406	426
54	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	550	1.95	280	280	280	245	260	273
55	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	572	1.95	221	221	221	287	304	320
56	ELE TSA	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	937	2.90	-	-	-	609	645	677
57	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	310	1.95	124	124	124	210	223	234
58	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 103	1.95	512	512	512	511	541	569
59	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	7	1 039	2.90	647	647	647	652	691	725
60	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	798	2.90	566	566	566	565	598	628



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
61	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	556	2.90	433	433	433	328	348	365	
62	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	180	1.95	119	119	119	175	185	194	
63	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	256	2.90	167	167	167	188	199	209	
64	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	55	1.95	42	42	42	40	42	45	
65	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	216	1.95	106	106	106	122	129	135	
66	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	255	1.95	124	124	124	142	151	158	
67	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	184	1.95	95	95	95	-	-	-	
68	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1 200	2.90	662	662	662	832	881	925	
69	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	619	2.90	408	408	408	412	436	458	
70	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	6	379	2.90	237	237	237	242	256	269	
71	I.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100521	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	509	2.90	218	218	218	244	258	271	
72	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	144	2.90	116	116	116	110	116	122	
73	IKATISOENG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 213	2.90	599	599	599	786	832	874	
74	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 299	2.90	915	915	915	907	961	1 009	
75	IKGOMOTSENG	BOJANALA	600100537	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	82	2.90	82	82	82	62	66	69	
76	INKONIANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	200	1.95	164	164	164	225	238	250	
77	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	729	1.95	325	325	325	344	364	382	
78	ISANG	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	462	1.95	211	211	211	227	240	252	
79	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	434	1.95	177	177	177	208	220	231	
80	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600100567	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	850	2.90	520	520	520	537	568	597	
81	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	601	2.90	432	432	432	407	431	453	
82	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	893	2.90	522	522	522	570	603	633	
83	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	808	1.95	370	370	370	393	416	437	
84	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	1.95	398	398	398	474	502	527	
85	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	351	2.90	200	200	200	334	353	371	
86	JOHANE MOKLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	805	1.95	423	423	423	557	590	619	
87	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	5	232	2.90	143	143	143	159	168	177	
88	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	85	1.95	42	42	42	52	55	57	
89	KANA	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	690	1.95	387	387	387	330	350	367	
90	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	721	1.95	296	296	296	341	361	380	
91	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	665	1.95	302	302	302	324	343	360	
92	KAU	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	633	1.95	282	282	282	313	331	347	
93	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	801	1.95	298	298	298	419	443	466	
94	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	945	2.90	462	462	462	539	571	600	
95	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	73	1.95	42	42	42	47	49	52	
96	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	817	1.95	477	477	477	376	398	418	
97	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	474	2.90	206	206	206	286	303	318	
98	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	475	1.95	239	239	239	243	258	271	
99	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	498	2.90	293	293	293	329	348	366	
100	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	7	723	2.90	487	487	487	530	561	590	
101	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	1.95	51	51	51	59	62	65	
102	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	5	1 093	1.95	487	487	487	551	583	613	
103	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	106	1.95	73	73	73	81	86	90	
104	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	797	2.90	522	522	522	445	471	494	
105	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	166	1.95	89	89	89	95	101	106	
106	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	780	1.95	341	341	341	380	402	422	
107	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	1.95	230	230	230	245	259	272	
108	KHULISA	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	183	1.95	106	106	106	95	101	106	
109	KHUTSANG	BOJANALA	600100721	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	1.95	33	33	33	42	44	47	
110	KLEINFONTEIN C.	BOJANALA	600100728	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	57	2.90	136	136	136	37	40	42	
111	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	886	2.90	587	587	587	569	602	632	
112	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	31	1.95	25	25	25	30	32	34	
113	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1.95	89	89	89	99	105	110	
114	KOMANE	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	715	1.95	308	308	308	340	359	377	
115	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 020	1.95	425	425	425	487	516	542	
116	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	605	1.95	305	305	305	321	340	357	
117	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 301	1.95	557	557	557	571	604	635	
118	KUTLWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	37	1.95	37	37	37	33	35	37	
119	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 149	1.95	501	501	501	480	508	533	
120	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	483	2.90	315	315	315	354	375	394	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
121	L.D.MATSHOGO	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	951	1.95	331	331	331	461	488	512	
122	L.M.MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	115	1.95	55	55	55	63	67	70	
123	LAERSKOOI PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	11	703	1.95	311	311	311	338	358	376	
124	LAERSKOOI RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	14	190	1.95	89	89	89	602	638	670	
125	LAERSKOOI SKOERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	287	1.95	86	86	86	149	158	166	
126	LAERSKOOI SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	571	1.95	228	228	228	268	284	298	
127	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	249	2.90	141	141	141	214	227	238	
128	LEEMA	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	416	1.95	203	203	203	215	228	239	
129	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	808	1.95	349	349	349	398	421	442	
130	LEHABE	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	409	1.95	167	167	167	206	218	229	
131	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	311	1.95	144	144	144	152	161	169	
132	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	1.95	76	76	76	78	83	87	
133	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	885	1.95	341	341	341	420	445	467	
134	LENTHEM MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	561	1.95	449	449	449	238	252	264	
135	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	963	1.95	455	455	455	466	494	518	
136	LEPONO	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	1.95	163	163	163	175	185	195	
137	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	678	1.95	338	338	338	467	494	519	
138	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	460	2.90				300	317	333	
139	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	1 035	1.95	469	469	469	474	502	527	
140	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	348	1.95	541	541	541	157	166	174	
141	LESELE	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	2.90	236	236	236	210	223	234	
142	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	280	1.95	129	129	129	149	157	165	
143	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	273	1.95	124	124	124	139	147	155	
144	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	183	1.95	137	137	137	136	144	151	
145	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	165	1.95	149	149	149	85	90	95	
146	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	167	1.95	136	136	136	88	93	97	
147	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	600100890	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 426	1.95	636	636	636	672	711	747	
148	LOALANE	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	419	2.90	317	317	317	285	302	317	
149	LOBANG	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	144	2.90	106	106	106	118	125	131	
150	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	-	1 073	1.95	467	467	467	495	524	550	
151	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	40	1.95	29	29	29	29	31	32	
152	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	466	2.90	288	288	288	332	352	369	
153	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	760	1.95	327	327	327	379	401	421	
154	LUKA	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	749	1.95	303	303	303	355	376	395	
155	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	537	1.95	237	237	237	249	263	277	
156	MABITSE	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	6	92	1.95	43	43	43	84	89	94	
157	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	2.90	263	263	263	300	317	333	
158	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	843	1.95	347	347	347	404	427	449	
159	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	600102191	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	671	2.90	425	425	425	464	491	515	
160	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	801	1.95	351	351	351	385	408	428	
161	MADIDI	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	404	1.95	174	174	174	218	231	242	
162	MADIMA	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	878	1.95	220	220	220	384	407	427	
163	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	262	1.95	124	124	124	120	127	133	
164	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 104	1.95	530	530	530	551	583	613	
165	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	475	1.95	231	231	231	217	230	241	
166	MAFANELE	BOJANALA	600103617	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	317	2.90	200	200	200	295	313	328	
167	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	6	428	1.95	413	413	413	244	258	271	
168	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	221	1.95	129	129	129	111	118	124	
169	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	932	1.95	401	401	401	396	419	440	
170	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	98	1.95	53	53	53	52	55	58	
171	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1 506	1.95	645	645	645	698	739	776	
172	MAKANYANENG	BOJANALA	600101019	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	267	1.95	279	279	279	178	189	198	
173	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	256	1.95	126	126	126	127	135	141	
174	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	782	1.95	347	347	347	359	380	399	
175	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	212	1.95	107	107	107	109	116	122	
176	MAKGATLHANONG	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	525	1.95	237	237	237	258	273	287	
177	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	557	1.95	238	238	238	250	265	278	
178	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	245	1.95	100	100	100	136	144	152	
179	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	42	2.90	61	61	61	60	63	66	
180	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	131	1.95	77	77	77	84	89	93	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
181	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	325	2.90	215	215	215	221	234	246	
182	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	194	1.95	92	92	92	108	114	120	
183	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	836	2.90	549	549	549	651	690	724	
184	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101047	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	236	1.95	269	269	269	145	154	161	
185	MALEFO	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	648	2.90	423	423	423	443	469	493	
186	MAMAGALIESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	240	1.95	142	142	142	113	119	125	
187	MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	11	847	2.90	522	522	522	569	602	632	
188	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	1.95	128	128	128	138	146	153	
189	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	167	1.95	89	89	89	97	103	108	
190	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 016	2.90	611	611	611	663	702	737	
191	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	1.95	116	116	116	122	129	136	
192	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	70	1.95	46	46	46	45	48	50	
193	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	151	1.95	86	86	86	92	97	102	
194	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	83	1.95	48	48	48	52	55	58	
195	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	507	1.95	213	213	213	269	284	299	
196	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	270	1.95	129	129	129	140	148	155	
197	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	1.95	72	72	72	80	85	89	
198	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	892	1.95	375	375	375	426	451	473	
199	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 345	2.90	567	567	567	945	1 001	1 051	
200	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	681	1.95	265	265	265	306	324	341	
201	MARUATONA DIKOBÉ	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	234	2.90	134	134	134	185	196	206	
202	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	363	1.95	162	162	162	158	167	176	
203	MATALE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	7	492	2.90	421	421	421	127	135	141	
204	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	646	2.90	434	434	434	424	449	471	
205	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	426	1.95	131	131	131	232	246	258	
206	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	227	1.95	106	106	106	116	123	129	
207	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	628	2.90	402	402	402	470	497	522	
208	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	190	1.95	90	90	90	101	107	113	
209	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	380	2.90	238	238	238	483	511	537	
210	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	491	1.95	228	228	228	226	240	252	
211	MATSHOBANA MID	BOJANALA	600101166	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	80	1.95	65	65	65	60	64	67	
212	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	4	591	1.95	373	373	373	418	442	465	
213	MATUANA	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	-	1.95	196	196	196	-	-	-	
214	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	38	1.95	30	30	30	36	38	40	
215	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	382	1.95	177	177	177	175	185	195	
216	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	223	1.95	112	112	112	125	132	139	
217	MERITI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 080	2.90	670	670	670	725	768	806	
218	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	585	2.90	249	249	249	295	313	328	
219	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	676	1.95	311	311	311	327	346	363	
220	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	131	1.95	57	57	57	81	85	90	
221	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	738	2.90	420	420	420	563	596	626	
222	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1 210	2.90	829	829	829	859	910	955	
223	MMADIKETE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101208	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	609	2.90	245	245	245	331	350	368	
224	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	669	1.95	309	309	309	318	337	354	
225	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	765	2.90	584	584	584	486	514	540	
226	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	432	1.95	202	202	202	198	210	220	
227	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	791	1.95	-	-	-	371	393	413	
228	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	570	1.95	248	248	248	293	310	326	
229	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	232	1.95	115	115	115	122	129	135	
230	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	220	2.90	174	174	174	173	183	192	
231	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	513	1.95	216	216	216	245	260	273	
232	MMANAPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	608	2.90	214	214	214	417	442	464	
233	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	87	1.95	51	51	51	48	51	53	
234	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	10	879	2.90	527	527	527	561	593	623	
235	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	946	2.90	483	483	483	655	694	728	
236	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	475	1.95	206	206	206	234	248	260	
237	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	535	1.95	215	215	215	232	245	258	
238	MMATLHWAEALA	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	19	1.95	24	24	24	23	24	26	
239	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	487	1.95	215	215	215	236	250	262	
240	MMATSHÉKO	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	586	1.95	250	250	250	271	287	301	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
241	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	95	1.95	46	46	46	55	59	61	
242	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	314	1.95	183	183	183	242	256	269	
243	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	400	1.95	176	176	176	179	189	199	
244	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	783	1.95	388	388	388	373	395	415	
245	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	361	1.95	155	155	155	178	188	198	
246	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	68	1.95	46	46	46	41	44	46	
247	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	216	2.90	171	171	171	172	182	191	
248	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	143	1.95	74	74	74	80	85	89	
249	MODULE	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	344	1.95	155	155	155	163	172	181	
250	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	218	1.95	113	113	113	115	122	128	
251	MOENG	BOJANALA	600101276	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	12	1.95	27	27	27	26	28	29	
252	MOETLO	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	329	1.95	160	160	160	146	155	163	
253	MOGALE	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	6	799	2.90	533	533	533	440	465	489	
254	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	66	1.95	44	44	44	44	46	49	
255	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	105	1.95	51	51	51	56	60	63	
256	MOGOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	406	1.95	170	170	170	207	219	230	
257	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	345	1.95	153	153	153	171	181	190	
258	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	285	1.95	128	128	128	158	167	175	
259	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	519	1.95	-	-	-	240	254	266	
260	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	353	1.95	165	165	165	166	176	185	
261	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	171	2.90	128	128	128	149	157	165	
262	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	432	1.95	175	175	175	203	215	225	
263	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	126	1.95	77	77	77	81	86	90	
264	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	792	1.95	322	322	322	433	458	481	
265	MOLEBATSİ	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	759	2.90	214	214	214	468	495	520	
266	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	162	1.95	93	93	93	91	97	101	
267	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	827	1.95	379	379	379	396	419	440	
268	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	57	1.95	37	37	37	43	45	48	
269	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	208	1.95	96	96	96	111	117	123	
270	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	357	1.95	358	358	358	188	199	209	
271	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	398	1.95	175	175	175	197	209	220	
272	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	426	1.95	178	178	178	248	263	276	
273	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	307	1.95	148	148	148	142	150	158	
274	MONONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	274	1.95	135	135	135	145	153	161	
275	MONTSAMAIŠA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	580	1.95	264	264	264	261	277	290	
276	MONTŠANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	36	1.95	34	34	34	32	34	36	
277	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	27	1.95	25	25	25	29	31	33	
278	MORATWE	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	2.90	135	135	135	125	132	139	
279	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	717	1.95	337	337	337	328	348	365	
280	MOREMOGOLÓ	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	6	670	1.95	303	303	303	336	356	374	
281	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	205	1.95	109	109	109	117	123	130	
282	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	282	1.95	128	128	128	139	147	154	
283	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	462	1.95	167	167	167	209	221	232	
284	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	320	1.95	145	145	145	151	160	168	
285	MOSONYANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101411	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	157	1.95	120	120	120	134	142	149	
286	MOTHLÉ	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	783	1.95	352	352	352	386	409	429	
287	MOTHLUNG	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1 205	2.90	682	682	682	798	845	888	
288	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	186	1.95	154	154	154	130	138	144	
289	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	342	1.95	142	142	142	203	215	226	
290	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	356	1.95	148	148	148	172	182	191	
291	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	222	1.95	114	114	114	114	121	127	
292	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	484	1.95	206	206	206	242	257	269	
293	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	591	1.95	240	240	240	290	307	322	
294	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	196	1.95	117	117	117	111	117	123	
295	MOTŠHEGOA	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	330	2.90	232	232	232	191	202	212	
296	MOTSHWANE	BOJANALA	600101449	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	780	2.90	595	595	595	532	563	591	
297	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	204	1.95	104	104	104	107	113	119	
298	MOTSITLÉ	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	202	1.95	107	107	107	107	113	119	
299	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	227	2.90	295	295	295	181	191	201	
300	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	661	1.95	292	292	292	328	347	364	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
301	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	561	1.95	257	257	257	263	279	293	
302	MPHELA	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	111	2.90	110	110	110	101	107	112	
303	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	417	1.95	197	197	197	207	219	230	
304	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	213	1.95	97	97	97	114	121	127	
305	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	347	2.90	146	146	146	277	293	307	
306	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	127	1.95	72	72	72	83	88	92	
307	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	653	2.90	424	424	424	403	427	448	
308	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	Primary		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	43	1.95	-	-	-	36	38	40	
309	NGOBI	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	283	1.95	134	134	134	135	143	150	
310	NKOANA POO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101510	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	142	2.90	117	117	117	-	-	-	
311	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	279	2.90	175	175	175	204	216	227	
312	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	18	1.95	24	24	24	25	26	28	
313	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	555	1.95	219	219	219	287	304	320	
314	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	705	1.95	255	255	255	337	357	375	
315	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	1.95	33	33	33	39	42	44	
316	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	883	1.95	381	381	381	402	426	447	
317	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	128	1.95	57	57	57	83	88	92	
318	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	406	1.95	193	193	193	200	211	222	
319	NTOLO	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	400	2.90	271	271	271	420	445	467	
320	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	108	1.95	58	58	58	60	63	67	
321	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	214	1.95	99	99	99	114	121	127	
322	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	220	1.95	86	86	86	114	121	127	
323	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	7	1 377	1.95	311	311	311	674	714	749	
324	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	481	1.95	104	104	104	243	258	271	
325	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	498	1.95	221	221	221	247	261	274	
326	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	264	2.90	158	158	158	186	197	207	
327	OOM PAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102393	Primary		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	60	1.95	-	-	-	42	44	47	
328	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	654	1.95	298	298	298	311	330	346	
329	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	1.95	169	169	169	196	208	218	
330	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	4	1 845	1.95	848	848	848	851	901	946	
331	PHADI	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	191	1.95	102	102	102	104	110	116	
332	PHAKAMILE	BOJANALA	600101616	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	88	2.90	75	75	75	-	-	-	
333	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	204	1.95	107	107	107	107	113	119	
334	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	504	1.95	213	213	213	237	251	264	
335	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	1.95	305	305	305	383	406	426	
336	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	764	1.95	330	330	330	355	376	394	
337	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	299	1.95	142	142	142	147	155	163	
338	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	10	510	1.95	208	208	208	248	262	275	
339	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101677	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	30	1.95	38	38	38	37	39	41	
340	PULE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101689	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	171	1.95	167	167	167	-	-	-	
341	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	43	1.95	40	40	40	47	50	52	
342	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101700	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	96	1.95	95	95	95	72	76	80	
343	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	601	2.90	-	-	-	480	508	534	
344	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	703	2.90	533	533	533	456	482	506	
345	RAMADIKELA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101716	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	68	1.95	93	93	93	30	32	33	
346	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	276	1.95	128	128	128	139	147	155	
347	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	16	1.95	23	23	23	28	29	31	
348	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	237	1.95	111	111	111	119	126	133	
349	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	319	1.95	167	167	167	150	158	166	
350	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	413	1.95	166	166	166	207	219	230	
351	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	38	1.95	30	30	30	35	37	39	
352	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101738	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	145	1.95	101	101	101	65	69	72	
353	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1.95	173	173	173	195	207	217	
354	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	535	1.95	215	215	215	250	265	278	
355	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	259	2.90	171	171	171	187	198	208	
356	RAMPA	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	547	1.95	225	225	225	249	263	277	
357	RANKAE	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	285	1.95	146	146	146	142	150	158	
358	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	481	1.95	221	221	221	209	222	233	
359	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	1.95	167	167	167	166	176	185	
360	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	207	2.90	173	173	173	152	160	168	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
361	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	721	2.90	515	515	515	461	488	512	
362	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	8	401	1.95	242	242	242	199	210	221	
363	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	598	1.95	295	295	295	309	328	344	
364	RAUWANGE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	8	1 080	2.90	662	662	662	867	918	964	
365	REAGILE	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	54	1.95	34	34	34	42	44	47	
366	RE - E - LWELE	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	108	1.95	42	42	42	84	88	93	
367	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	6	891	1.95	387	387	387	436	461	484	
368	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	170	1.95	92	92	92	95	101	106	
369	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	278	2.90	212	212	212	206	218	229	
370	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	351	1.95	163	163	163	151	160	168	
371	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	1.95	312	312	312	319	338	355	
372	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	204	1.95	105	105	105	108	115	120	
373	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	264	1.95	127	127	127	130	137	144	
374	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	901	2.90	537	537	537	665	704	739	
375	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	641	1.95	288	288	288	314	332	349	
376	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	380	1.95	174	174	174	199	211	222	
377	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	6	1 304	1.95	574	574	574	601	636	668	
378	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	133	1.95	102	102	102	65	69	73	
379	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	814	1.95	310	310	310	392	415	436	
380	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	41	1.95	29	29	29	38	40	42	
381	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 271	1.95	568	568	568	601	637	668	
382	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	600102403	Primary	3	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	76	1.95	-	-	-	48	51	53	
383	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	183	1.95	102	102	102	112	118	124	
384	S.J. RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	121	1.95	101	101	101	82	87	92	
385	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	102	1.95	51	51	51	62	66	69	
386	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	635	1.95	250	250	250	304	322	338	
387	SEAMOGGE	BOJANALA	600101890	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	174	2.90	136	136	136	-	-	-	
388	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	135	1.95	60	60	60	86	91	96	
389	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	129	2.90	108	108	108	82	87	92	
390	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	552	2.90	378	378	378	413	437	459	
391	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	281	1.95	123	123	123	137	145	152	
392	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	316	1.95	139	139	139	164	173	182	
393	SEEMA MAKAPAN INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	78	2.90	68	68	68	48	51	53	
394	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	1.95	82	82	82	85	90	94	
395	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	774	1.95	342	342	342	355	376	395	
396	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	273	1.95	104	104	104	130	137	144	
397	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	529	1.95	235	235	235	257	272	285	
398	SEGWETHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	750	1.95	331	331	331	375	397	417	
399	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	774	1.95	301	301	301	307	325	341	
400	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	426	1.95	179	179	179	210	222	233	
401	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	623	2.90	355	355	355	534	565	593	
402	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	499	1.95	238	238	238	243	258	271	
403	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	937	1.95	455	455	455	430	455	478	
404	SEMETSJA	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	2.90	153	153	153	153	162	170	
405	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	189	2.90	191	191	191	271	287	302	
406	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	1.95	157	157	157	153	162	171	
407	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1.95	163	163	163	196	207	218	
408	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	1.95	28	28	28	33	35	37	
409	SEPHOLA BA NATSO	BOJANALA	600101967	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	265	1.95	217	217	217	-	-	-	
410	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 303	1.95	584	584	584	604	639	671	
411	SERUTUBE	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	51	1.95	39	39	39	39	42	44	
412	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	206	1.95	99	99	99	104	110	116	
413	SEUTELONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	100	1.95	81	81	81	88	93	97	
414	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	143	2.90	112	112	112	105	111	117	
415	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	117	1.95	58	58	58	59	63	66	
416	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	1 056	1.95	491	491	491	522	552	580	
417	SNYMANSDRIFT	BOJANALA	600102009	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	10	1.95	23	23	23	-	-	-	
418	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	294	1.95	182	182	182	160	170	178	
419	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	8	603	1.95	242	242	242	306	324	340	
420	ST GERARD MAJELLA	BOJANALA	600102021	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	309	2.90	203	203	203	-	-	-	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
421	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	674	2.90	396	396	396	444	470	494	
422	ST. MACHAEL'S	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	1.95	166	166	166	183	193	203	
423	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	852	1.95	387	387	387	396	419	440	
424	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	60	1.95	46	46	46	48	51	53	
425	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	807	1.95	342	342	342	371	393	413	
426	TANTANA	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	289	1.95	143	143	143	141	149	156	
427	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	569	1.95	242	242	242	286	302	317	
428	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	164	1.95	89	89	89	93	99	103	
429	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	383	2.90	301	301	301	184	194	204	
430	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	809	2.90	549	549	549	503	533	560	
431	THABISO	BOJANALA	600102076	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	704	1.95	570	570	570	404	427	449	
432	THARI	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	222	1.95	103	103	103	114	121	127	
433	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	83	1.95	43	43	43	52	55	58	
434	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	566	2.90	397	397	397	506	536	563	
435	THIPE	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	461	1.95	221	221	221	221	234	245	
436	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	138	1.95	58	58	58	86	91	95	
437	THULARE	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	2.90	409	409	409	403	426	448	
438	THULWE	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	112	1.95	46	46	46	81	85	90	
439	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 068	2.90	677	677	677	704	745	782	
440	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	533	2.90	317	317	317	417	441	463	
441	TISETSO	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	813	1.95	379	379	379	379	399	419	
442	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	318	1.95	167	167	167	251	266	279	
443	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	148	1.95	83	83	83	86	91	96	
444	TLAPA	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	281	1.95	136	136	136	138	146	153	
445	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1 122	1.95	421	421	421	475	502	528	
446	TLASENG	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	8	434	1.95	203	203	203	210	222	233	
447	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	404	1.95	199	199	199	221	234	246	
448	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	295	1.95	106	106	106	168	178	187	
449	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	184	1.95	90	90	90	96	102	107	
450	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	244	2.90	305	305	305	112	119	125	
451	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	556	1.95	254	254	254	287	304	319	
452	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	807	1.95	376	376	376	402	426	447	
453	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	725	1.95	413	413	413	335	355	373	
454	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	938	1.95	351	351	351	402	425	447	
455	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	988	1.95	460	460	460	465	493	517	
456	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	87	87	87	89	94	98	
457	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	788	1.95	324	324	324	352	372	391	
458	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	573	1.95	246	246	246	266	281	296	
459	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	677	1.95	279	279	279	317	335	352	
460	TSEWE	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	989	1.95	403	403	403	472	499	524	
461	TSHALE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	190	2.90	127	127	127	139	147	155	
462	TSHFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	176	1.95	97	97	97	96	102	107	
463	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	827	1.95	342	342	342	404	428	449	
464	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 277	2.90	641	641	641	857	907	952	
465	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	13	1 346	1.95	604	604	604	617	653	686	
466	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	321	1.95	269	269	269	169	179	188	
467	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	155	1.95	72	72	72	96	102	107	
468	TSHUKUDU HIGH	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	1 011	2.90	594	594	594	602	638	669	
469	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	7	1 217	1.95	577	577	577	561	594	624	
470	TSITSING	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	399	1.95	175	175	175	182	193	202	
471	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	779	2.90	492	492	492	418	442	465	
472	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	1.95	105	105	105	116	123	129	
473	TSOPE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102266	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	409	2.90	275	275	275	-	-	-	
474	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	582	1.95	252	252	252	258	273	286	
475	TSWAIDI HIGH	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	547	2.90	312	312	312	309	327	343	
476	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	489	1.95	227	227	227	231	245	257	
477	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	899	1.95	415	415	415	428	453	476	
478	UTSANE	BOJANALA	600102293	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	546	2.90	378	378	378	385	407	428	
479	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	4	161	1.95	87	87	87	87	92	97	
480	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 418	1.95	631	631	631	660	699	734	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
481	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	623	1.95	397	397	397	376	398	418
482	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	822	1.95	379	379	379	375	397	417
483	AGISANANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 094	1.95	494	494	494	462	489	514
484	AKOFANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	923	1.95	408	408	408	433	459	482
485	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 116	1.95	522	522	522	525	566	583
486	ALABAMA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 147	2.90	505	505	505	515	545	572
487	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 011	1.95	486	486	486	486	515	541
488	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	3	1 451	2.90	850	850	850	933	987	1 037
489	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	6	1 422	1.95	636	636	636	653	691	726
490	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	1.95	404	404	404	396	420	441
491	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 060	1.95	464	464	464	472	499	524
492	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1 095	1.95	492	492	492	431	456	479
493	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	8	1 040	1.95	497	497	497	485	514	539
494	B A SEGBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1 195	2.90	768	768	768	732	775	814
495	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 109	1.95	489	489	489	497	526	552
496	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	91	1.95	56	56	56	58	62	65
497	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 087	1.95	501	501	501	507	536	563
498	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	53	1.95	28	28	28	41	44	46
499	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	475	1.95	238	238	238	168	178	187
500	BOINNELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 141	1.95	516	516	516	526	557	585
501	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	953	1.95	466	466	466	445	471	494
502	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	6	968	1.95	833	833	833	735	778	817
503	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 147	1.95	501	501	501	501	530	557
504	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	223	1.95	108	108	108	108	114	119
505	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	141	1.95	83	83	83	89	94	98
506	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 028	1.95	433	433	433	473	500	525
507	BORAKANELO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1 388	2.90	807	807	807	916	970	1 018
508	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	767	2.90	330	330	330	467	494	519
509	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	354	2.90	134	134	134	176	186	195
510	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	221	1.95	124	124	124	119	126	133
511	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	4	1 214	2.90				833	882	926
512	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	299	2.90	148	148	148	166	175	184
513	CECILIA 'S HOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	44	1.95	33	33	33	36	38	40
514	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	369	2.90	312	312	312	337	357	375
515	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	970	1.95	491	491	491	529	560	588
516	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 403	1.95	587	587	587	608	644	676
517	DE BEERSKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	33	1.95	28	28	28	31	33	35
518	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	864	1.95	293	293	293	498	527	553
519	DIATLANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	634	1.95	291	291	291	243	257	270
520	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-			90	90	90	90	100	105
521	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	998	1.95	462	462	462	489	517	543
522	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	684	2.90	438	438	438	479	507	532
523	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	6	1 221	1.95	574	574	574	551	584	613
524	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	1.95	130	130	130	110	117	122
525	DOORNPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	1.95	45	45	45	46	49	51
526	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	1.95	73	73	73	81	86	90
527	DUMELANG PRIMATY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	28	1.95	32	32	32	28	30	31
528	DUPPERSPOS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100336	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	60	1.95	40	40	40	-	-	-
529	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	785	1.95	332	332	332	377	399	419
530	ELKORNIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	44	1.95	39	39	39	-	-	-
531	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	128	1.95	75	75	75	79	84	88
532	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	1.95	87	87	87	93	98	103
533	GAEANTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 054	2.90	713	713	713	752	796	836
534	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 146	2.90	724	724	724	805	853	895
535	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 569	1.95	738	738	738	780	826	867
536	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 247	1.95	562	562	562	566	599	629
537	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	399	1.95	134	134	134	171	181	190
538	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	102	1.95	53	53	53	56	59	62
539	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 033	1.95	462	462	462	443	469	493
540	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	234	1.95	116	116	116	120	127	133



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
541	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	483	1.95	191	191	191	257	272	285	
542	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	1	1 497	1.95	704	704	704	675	715	751	
543	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 183	1.95	476	476	476	571	605	635	
544	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	965	1.95	435	435	435	409	433	455	
545	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	1.95	115	115	115	105	111	117	
546	JATHOLIMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	348	1.95	154	154	154	161	171	179	
547	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	922	1.95	410	410	410	405	429	450	
548	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	765	1.95	388	388	388	393	416	437	
549	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	1 410	2.90	797	797	797	907	960	1 008	
550	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	4	1 271	1.95	554	554	554	583	618	649	
551	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	683	1.95	370	370	370	321	340	357	
552	KEOTSHPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1 224	1.95	521	521	521	555	588	617	
553	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	150	1.95	84	84	84	88	93	98	
554	KGOLAGANYO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	150	1.95	94	94	94	-	-	-	
555	KGOLQLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1 283	1.95	582	582	582	604	639	671	
556	KHAVALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	759	1.95	326	326	326	345	365	383	
557	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	497	1.95	233	233	233	234	248	260	
558	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	895	1.95	327	327	327	419	443	466	
559	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	9	393	1.95	213	213	213	177	188	197	
560	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	395	1.95	167	167	167	196	207	218	
561	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	605	1.95	417	417	417	438	464	487	
562	LERUNTSLESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	693	2.90	496	496	496	448	474	498	
563	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	797	1.95	344	344	344	396	419	440	
564	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	535	2.90	218	218	218	259	275	288	
565	LETSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100897	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	125	1.95	59	59	59	53	56	59	
566	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 106	1.95	511	511	511	484	512	538	
567	LETSOPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 042	1.95	461	461	461	460	487	512	
568	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	39	1.95	29	29	29	35	37	39	
569	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	1.95	49	49	49	58	62	65	
570	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1 115	1.95	478	478	478	519	550	577	
571	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	276	1.95	124	124	124	162	172	180	
572	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	90	1.95	43	43	43	52	55	57	
573	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	429	1.95	175	175	175	201	212	223	
574	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	903	1.95	531	531	531	607	642	674	
575	MAMORATWA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	632	2.90	300	300	300	295	312	328	
576	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 184	1.95	501	501	501	473	500	525	
577	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	899	1.95	568	568	568	581	615	646	
578	MATLOSANE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	3	1 564	2.90	958	958	958	907	960	1 008	
579	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	59	1.95	45	45	45	38	40	42	
580	MMATLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	503	1.95	97	97	97	-	-	-	
581	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1 216	2.90				799	846	888	
582	MODDERKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	27	1.95	23	23	23	33	34	36	
583	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	838	2.90	526	526	526	691	731	768	
584	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	191	1.95	113	113	113	123	131	137	
585	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	745	1.95	307	307	307	377	400	420	
586	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	735	1.95	307	307	307	342	362	380	
587	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	116	1.95	60	60	60	58	61	64	
588	NALEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 106	1.95	480	480	480	484	513	538	
589	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	468	1.95	237	237	237	240	254	266	
590	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	368	1.95	178	178	178	163	173	182	
591	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 288	2.90				871	923	969	
592	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1.95	202	202	202	196	207	217	
593	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	982	1.95	410	410	410	396	419	440	
594	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 201	1.95	525	525	525	567	600	630	
595	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	145	1.95	77	77	77	77	82	86	
596	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	453	2.90	210	210	210	213	226	237	
597	OPANG-DIATLA I S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	107	1.95	55	55	55	64	67	71	
598	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	92	1.95	45	45	45	55	58	61	
599	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	454	2.90	194	194	194	165	174	183	
600	PALMIETKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	161	1.95	86	86	86	92	98	103	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
601	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 134	1.95	523	523	523	475	502	528	
602	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	617	1.95	212	212	212	284	301	316	
603	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	297	1.95	125	125	125	132	140	147	
604	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	242	2.90	224	224	224	198	209	220	
605	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	414	1.95	171	171	171	216	228	240	
606	PHIRI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	618	2.90	353	353	353	447	473	497	
607	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 024	1.95	473	473	473	484	513	539	
608	POELANO HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	373	2.90	207	207	207	300	318	334	
609	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	960	2.90	464	464	464	482	510	536	
610	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	5	1 568	1.95	687	687	687	727	770	808	
611	PROMOSA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 074	2.90	672	672	672	822	870	914	
612	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	921	1.95	423	423	423	418	443	465	
613	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	170	1.95	94	94	94	92	97	102	
614	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 610	1.95	688	688	688	723	765	804	
615	RAMOGOPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	896	1.95	389	389	389	418	443	465	
616	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 074	1.95	721	721	721	682	722	758	
617	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	35	1.95	27	27	27	31	32	34	
618	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 131	1.95	498	498	498	498	527	554	
619	REALIKA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 213	2.90	744	744	744	729	772	810	
620	REFILWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	4	1.95	21	21	21	-	-	-	
621	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	1.95	155	155	155	168	178	187	
622	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	964	2.90	500	500	500	586	620	651	
623	ROOIPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	22	1.95	34	34	34	22	24	25	
624	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	1.95	85	85	85	87	92	96	
625	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	964	1.95	327	327	327	475	503	528	
626	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	5	942	2.90	695	695	695	631	668	701	
627	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 135	1.95	501	501	501	505	535	561	
628	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	223	1.95	93	93	93	111	117	123	
629	SIZAMELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	151	1.95	83	83	83	79	83	87	
630	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	51	1.95	35	35	35	45	48	51	
631	SOKOLOGANG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	94	1.95	51	51	51	-	-	-	
632	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	30	1.95	30	30	30	28	29	31	
633	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	96	1.95	43	43	43	54	57	60	
634	TAAIBOSCHBULT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102051	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	86	2.90	46	46	46	45	48	51	
635	TERRA PECCANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102067	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	36	1.95	51	51	51	-	-	-	
636	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 074	1.95	469	469	469	492	521	547	
637	THEA MORAPE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 104	1.95	494	494	494	505	535	562	
638	THEMBA'LDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	1.95	132	132	132	133	141	148	
639	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	182	1.95	84	84	84	90	95	100	
640	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	863	1.95	399	399	399	398	421	442	
641	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 001	2.90	614	614	614	632	670	703	
642	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 071	2.90	589	589	589	627	663	697	
643	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	499	2.90	303	303	303	329	348	366	
644	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	901	1.95	400	400	400	423	448	471	
645	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 008	1.95	473	473	473	491	520	546	
646	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	865	2.90	531	531	531	599	635	666	
647	TIRISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	681	1.95	480	480	480	415	439	461	
648	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	1.95	55	55	55	60	63	67	
649	TLHOAFALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	646	1.95	371	371	371	457	484	508	
650	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	271	1.95	128	128	128	160	170	178	
651	TSANMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	890	2.90	567	567	567	585	619	650	
652	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 331	2.90	808	808	808	883	935	982	
653	TSHEDIMOSSETS SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 206	2.90	664	664	664	788	834	876	
654	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	722	1.95	316	316	316	329	349	366	
655	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1 354	1.95	564	564	564	637	675	709	
656	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	9	833	1.95	348	348	348	394	417	438	
657	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 304	1.95	557	557	557	631	662	697	
658	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	238	1.95	114	114	114	133	140	147	
659	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	930	1.95	411	411	411	436	462	485	
660	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 118	1.95	490	490	490	513	543	570	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
661	UI TSCHOT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	323	1.95	177	177	177	131	139	146	
662	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	373	1.95	161	161	161	172	183	192	
663	VAAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	391	1.95	216	216	216	199	211	222	
664	VERDIEND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 128	1.95	475	475	475	514	544	572	
665	VOLGELSTRUISKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	143	1.95	77	77	77	78	83	87	
666	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1 226	2.90	785	785	785	783	829	870	
667	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	63	1.95	36	36	36	41	43	45	
668	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	467	1.95	204	204	204	227	240	252	
669	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	27	1.95	27	27	27	30	32	34	
670	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 009	1.95	460	460	460	464	491	515	
671	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 042	1.95	485	485	485	486	515	540	
672	ZOOIHUIS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	402	1.95	150	150	150	220	233	245	
673	AARON LETSAPA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	577	1.95	216	216	216	252	267	280	
674	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	64	1.95	42	42	42	43	45	48	
675	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1 378	1.95				634	672	705	
676	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	308	1.95	136	136	136	137	145	152	
677	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	87	1.95	49	49	49	49	52	55	
678	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	740	2.90	474	474	474	501	531	557	
679	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	259	1.95	115	115	115	125	133	139	
680	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	1.95	73	73	73	77	82	86	
681	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	595	1.95	259	259	259	268	284	298	
682	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	211	1.95	109	109	109	109	115	121	
683	BAKOLBENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	676	2.90	448	448	448	402	426	447	
684	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	30	1.95	24	24	24	29	30	32	
685	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	37	1.95	31	31	31	32	34	36	
686	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	1.95	34	34	34	36	38	40	
687	BATHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	780	2.90	528	528	528	549	581	610	
688	BATSOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100100	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	652	2.90				281	298	312	
689	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	9	842	1.95	390	390	390	390	413	433	
690	BOARENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100120	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	132	1.95	140	140	140	-	-	-	
691	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	170	2.90	133	133	133	213	226	237	
692	BOIJANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	313	2.90	228	228	228	182	192	202	
693	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	70	1.95	40	40	40	44	46	48	
694	BOITHAPOO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	911	2.90	361	361	361	505	534	561	
695	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	844	1.95	389	389	389	394	417	438	
696	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	328	1.95	152	152	152	167	177	186	
697	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	779	2.90	545	545	545	499	528	555	
698	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	380	1.95	191	191	191	202	214	225	
699	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	563	2.90	398	398	398	373	395	415	
700	BORESETSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	411	1.95	174	174	174	181	191	201	
701	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	646	1.95	267	267	267	307	325	341	
702	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	7	865	1.95	404	404	404	408	432	454	
703	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	80	1.95	59	59	59	52	55	58	
704	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	8	631	2.90	282	282	282	311	329	346	
705	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	262	1.95	131	131	131	132	140	147	
706	CHAENA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	314	1.95	135	135	135	146	155	163	
707	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	875	1.95	416	416	416	413	437	459	
708	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	250	2.90	176	176	176	206	218	229	
709	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 130	1.95	499	499	499	523	554	582	
710	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	758	2.90	481	481	481	533	565	593	
711	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	212	2.90	131	131	131	116	122	129	
712	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	352	1.95	157	157	157	163	173	181	
713	DIPATI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	337	1.95	161	161	161	155	164	172	
714	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	376	1.95	171	171	171	173	183	193	
715	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	1.95	73	73	73	84	89	93	
716	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	304	2.90	208	208	208	215	228	239	
717	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	307	1.95	144	144	144	63	66	70	
718	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	667	1.95	301	301	301	322	341	358	
719	DUIKERBOS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	1.95	161	161	161	168	177	186	
720	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	399	1.95	171	171	171	181	192	201	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
721	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	245	1.95	106	106	106	131	139	146	
722	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	489	1.95	220	220	220	227	240	252	
723	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	115	1.95	57	57	57	64	67	71	
724	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	891	1.95	399	399	399	391	414	435	
725	G.S.PHOI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	461	2.90	315	315	315	348	368	387	
726	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	384	2.90	271	271	271	325	344	361	
727	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	1.95	72	72	72	78	82	87	
728	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	193	1.95	87	87	87	104	110	116	
729	GAESEGWWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	767	1.95	324	324	324	397	420	441	
730	GAKHUNWANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	675	2.90	374	374	374	525	555	583	
731	GALESHWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	553	1.95	242	242	242	256	271	285	
732	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	209	1.95	107	107	107	108	115	120	
733	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	146	1.95	83	83	83	94	99	104	
734	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	940	1.95	406	406	406	430	455	478	
735	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1058	1.95	683	683	683	712	754	792	
736	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	5	640	1.95	286	286	286	311	329	346	
737	GASERENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	312	1.95	242	242	242	242	254	266	
738	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	217	1.95	109	109	109	114	120	126	
739	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	490	1.95	211	211	211	240	254	266	
740	GEORGE MADODA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1119	1.95				586	620	651	
741	GEYSDORP	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	748	2.90	470	470	470	470	498	523	
742	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	291	1.95	148	148	148	152	161	169	
743	GOITSEONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	429	1.95	212	212	212	222	235	247	
744	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			316	1.95				151	160	168	
745	GOO-MOLEFI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	292	1.95	125	125	125	137	145	152	
746	GOO-SELEKA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	1.95	75	75	75	90	96	100	
747	GOTHATA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	302	2.90	189	189	189	243	257	270	
748	GREEN CENTRAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	687	1.95	285	285	285	335	355	373	
749	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	130	1.95	52	52	52	57	61	64	
750	HARTSRIVIER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	374	1.95	178	178	178	210	223	234	
751	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	231	1.95	102	102	102	123	130	137	
752	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	2.90	420	420	420	485	514	539	
753	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	223	1.95	211	211	211	166	176	185	
754	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1245	1.95	584	584	584	516	546	574	
755	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	183	1.95	81	81	81	106	112	117	
756	IKOPANYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1088	2.90	696	696	696	688	729	765	
757	IPAACKANYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	1.95	60	60	60	87	92	97	
758	IPELAFATSENG ININTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	80	2.90	63	63	63	49	52	55	
759	IPELEGENG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1140	2.90	690	690	690	802	850	892	
760	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	156	1.95	87	87	87	81	86	90	
761	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	1.95	69	69	69	80	85	89	
762	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	8	1422	2.90	860	860	860	867	918	964	
763	J.S.MASISI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	275	1.95	137	137	137	144	152	160	
764	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	679	1.95	407	407	407	457	484	508	
765	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	900	1.95	460	460	460	482	511	536	
766	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	529	1.95	349	349	349	336	355	373	
767	KABELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	566	1.95	242	242	242	258	273	287	
768	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	466	1.95	211	211	211	211	224	235	
769	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	67	1.95	48	48	48	42	44	47	
770	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1106	1.95	520	520	520	492	521	547	
771	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	55	1.95	37	37	37	47	49	52	
772	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	22	1.95	25	25	25	33	35	37	
773	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	178	1.95	130	130	130	134	142	149	
774	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	98	1.95	53	53	53	48	51	53	
775	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1168	1.95	505	505	505	554	587	616	
776	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	342	1.95	149	149	149	155	164	172	
777	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	737	1.95	322	322	322	341	361	379	
778	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	57	2.90	97	97	97	34	36	38	
779	KELEBOGLE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	1.95	224	224	224	172	183	192	
780	KERETSETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	106	2.90	76	76	76	81	86	90	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
781	KESEOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	63	2.90	69	69	69	54	57	60	
782	KGALALELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	100	1.95	45	45	45	64	68	71	
783	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 321	1.95	575	575	575	591	626	657	
784	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	263	1.95	111	111	111	118	125	131	
785	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	981	2.90	547	547	547	584	618	649	
786	KGOSIEBUANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100696	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	59	1.95	38	38	38	-	-	-	
787	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	460	2.90	270	270	270	312	330	347	
788	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	519	1.95	224	224	224	261	276	290	
789	KGOSI-SHOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1.95	214	214	214	240	240	252	
790	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	528	2.90	236	236	236	229	243	255	
791	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	173	1.95	60	60	60	105	111	117	
792	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	636	1.95	591	591	591	297	314	330	
793	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	1.95	26	26	26	25	27	28	
794	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	1.95	105	105	105	117	124	130	
795	KOBANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	2.90	123	123	123	101	107	112	
796	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	439	1.95	211	211	211	207	219	230	
797	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	4	1 126	1.95				614	650	682	
798	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	282	1.95	134	134	134	137	145	152	
799	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	742	1.95	340	340	340	346	367	385	
800	KOPANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	398	2.90	274	274	274	243	257	270	
801	KOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	531	1.95	220	220	220	247	262	275	
802	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	381	2.90	165	165	165	215	227	239	
803	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	358	1.95	167	167	167	167	177	185	
804	KUNANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	349	1.95	155	155	155	174	184	193	
805	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1 487	1.95	614	614	614	652	691	725	
806	KWENA THAKADU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	1.95	221	221	221	230	243	255	
807	LABA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	617	1.95	245	245	245	291	308	323	
808	LABOJANALAANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	139	1.95	73	73	73	93	99	104	
809	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	696	1.95	313	313	313	311	330	346	
810	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	662	1.95	266	266	266	301	318	334	
811	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	109	1.95	59	59	59	59	62	65	
812	LEPHATSHIMILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	468	1.95	308	308	308	299	316	332	
813	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 117	1.95	667	667	667	752	796	836	
814	LERUNTSE LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	383	2.90	217	217	217	292	309	324	
815	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	207	1.95	109	109	109	99	105	110	
816	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	247	2.90	156	156	156	177	187	196	
817	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100893	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	300	2.90	190	190	190	208	220	231	
818	LETSAPA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	273	1.95	128	128	128	134	142	149	
819	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102382	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	250	1.95	111	111	111	126	133	140	
820	LODIRILE TSWAING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	950	2.90	585	585	585	585	619	650	
821	LOGAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	722	1.95	336	336	336	314	332	349	
822	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	934	1.95	422	422	422	429	455	477	
823	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	242	1.95	123	123	123	125	132	139	
824	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1.95	149	149	149	155	164	172	
825	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	231	1.95	115	115	115	115	123	129	
826	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	206	1.95	96	96	96	121	128	135	
827	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	1.95	109	109	109	117	124	130	
828	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	186	1.95	82	82	82	101	107	113	
829	M.K MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	361	1.95	149	149	149	167	177	186	
830	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	352	1.95	133	133	133	174	184	193	
831	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	724	2.90	475	475	475	488	516	542	
832	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	190	1.95	97	97	97	97	103	108	
833	MADIBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	755	2.90	474	474	474	606	641	673	
834	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	-	838	1.95	396	396	396	433	458	481	
835	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	764	1.95	338	338	338	412	437	458	
836	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	452	1.95	208	208	208	208	220	231	
837	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	44	1.95	31	31	31	39	42	44	
838	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	79	1.95	44	44	44	59	63	66	
839	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	23	1.95	25	25	25	27	29	30	
840	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	531	1.95	238	238	238	271	287	301	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
841	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	6	928	1.95	408	408	408	415	439	461	
842	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	172	1.95	97	97	97	104	111	116	
843	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	558	2.90	367	367	367	399	423	444	
844	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	1.95	41	41	41	41	44	46	
845	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	39	1.95	30	30	30	34	36	37	
846	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	2.90	78	78	78	76	81	85	
847	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	31	1.95	28	28	28	31	33	35	
848	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 156	1.95	461	461	461	531	562	591	
849	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	1.95	106	106	106	66	70	73	
850	MAMALEBANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101055	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	243	1.95	195	195	195	142	150	158	
851	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	319	1.95	234	234	234	241	255	267	
852	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	334	1.95	150	150	150	160	169	177	
853	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	633	2.90	406	406	406	492	520	546	
854	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 217	1.95	585	585	585	656	695	730	
855	MANAMOLELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	771	1.95	335	335	335	373	395	415	
856	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	542	2.90	276	276	276	371	392	412	
857	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	5	447	1.95	206	206	206	222	235	247	
858	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	715	1.95	307	307	307	340	360	378	
859	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	148	1.95	80	80	80	89	94	98	
860	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	271	1.95	121	121	121	126	134	140	
861	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	286	1.95	136	136	136	141	149	157	
862	MAROTSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	630	1.95	297	297	297	295	312	328	
863	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	1.95	324	324	324	292	310	325	
864	MATEANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	293	1.95	130	130	130	141	149	156	
865	MATLHABATLHABE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101151	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	31	1.95	28	28	28	31	32	34	
866	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 271	1.95	568	568	568	571	604	635	
867	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	524	1.95	251	251	251	251	266	279	
868	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	461	1.95	216	216	216	218	231	242	
869	MMADISEBO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	641	1.95	263	263	263	270	286	300	
870	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	540	1.95	239	239	239	248	263	276	
871	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	429	1.95	178	178	178	210	222	233	
872	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 091	1.95	475	475	475	527	558	585	
873	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	213	1.95	103	103	103	108	114	119	
874	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	794	1.95	338	338	338	405	429	450	
875	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	97	2.90	63	63	63	109	115	121	
876	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	963	1.95	388	388	388	566	599	629	
877	MOFUFUTSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	293	1.95	131	131	131	149	157	165	
878	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	405	2.90	106	106	106	257	272	286	
879	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	112	1.95	60	60	60	61	64	67	
880	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	262	1.95	122	122	122	131	138	145	
881	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	226	1.95	112	112	112	116	123	129	
882	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	87	1.95	64	64	64	65	69	72	
883	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	639	1.95	310	310	310	311	330	346	
884	MOKALA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	553	1.95	251	251	251	268	284	298	
885	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	1.95	235	235	235	233	246	259	
886	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	399	2.90	277	277	277	285	302	317	
887	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	5	853	1.95	397	397	397	412	436	458	
888	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	79	1.95	49	49	49	46	49	51	
889	MOKOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	1.95	148	148	148	151	160	168	
890	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	555	1.95	257	257	257	261	276	290	
891	MOLEHABANGWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101338	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	325	1.95	193	193	193	172	182	191	
892	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	428	1.95	193	193	193	212	224	235	
893	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	721	1.95	346	346	346	357	378	397	
894	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	198	1.95	98	98	98	110	117	122	
895	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	704	2.90	430	430	430	476	504	529	
896	MONNAAPHANG SEBODDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	928	1.95	409	409	409	432	457	480	
897	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 392	1.95	590	590	590	623	659	692	
898	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	560	2.90	374	374	374	322	340	357	
899	MORGENSTER SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	134	1.95	52	52	52	79	84	88	
900	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	918	1.95	397	397	397	433	458	481	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
901	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	372	1.95	167	167	167	169	179	188	
902	MOSHOETTE II	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	552	1.95	243	243	243	255	270	284	
903	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	341	1.95	167	167	167	161	171	179	
904	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	209	2.90	129	129	129	138	146	153	
905	MOTHELESI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	153	2.90	121	121	121	117	124	130	
906	MOTLHABANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	339	1.95	120	120	120	166	176	185	
907	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	6	773	1.95	352	352	352	383	405	425	
908	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	291	2.90	112	112	112	224	237	249	
909	MOTSITLANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	686	1.95	287	287	287	313	331	348	
910	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	438	1.95	211	211	211	210	222	233	
911	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	132	1.95	80	80	80	77	82	86	
912	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	138	1.95	78	78	78	83	88	92	
913	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	342	1.95	148	148	148	156	165	174	
914	NOTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	493	2.90	353	353	353	417	442	464	
915	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	134	1.95	76	76	76	82	87	91	
916	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	262	1.95	116	116	116	131	139	146	
917	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	420	1.95	210	210	210	175	185	194	
918	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	736	2.90	418	418	418	449	475	499	
919	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	579	2.90	494	494	494	297	314	330	
920	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	529	2.90	335	335	335	378	400	420	
921	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	1.95	192	192	192	210	222	233	
922	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	1.95	107	107	107	95	101	106	
923	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	319	1.95	149	149	149	134	142	149	
924	ONKABETSE THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	527	2.90	346	346	346	415	439	461	
925	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	-	938	1.95	396	396	396	426	451	474	
926	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	17	293	2.90	162	162	162	187	198	208	
927	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	170	1.95	95	95	95	97	103	108	
928	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	1.95	209	209	209	154	163	172	
929	PENDUKA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	121	1.95	55	55	55	63	66	70	
930	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	693	1.95	255	255	255	317	335	352	
931	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	1.95	35	35	35	37	39	41	
932	PHATSIMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	567	2.90	340	340	340	378	397	397	
933	PICA PAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	157	157	157	132	140	147	
934	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	589	2.90	361	361	361	380	403	423	
935	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	440	2.90	335	335	335	323	342	359	
936	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	198	1.95	104	104	104	109	116	122	
937	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	1.95	99	99	99	104	110	116	
938	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	105	1.95	54	54	54	63	66	70	
939	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	483	1.95	374	374	374	398	421	442	
940	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	980	2.90	668	668	668	555	588	617	
941	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	1.95	264	264	264	251	266	279	
942	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	123	1.95	126	126	126	125	132	139	
943	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	258	1.95	127	127	127	131	138	145	
944	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	574	2.90	365	365	365	379	401	421	
945	RAMABESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	474	1.95	163	163	163	219	232	243	
946	RAMADIANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	652	1.95	305	305	305	302	320	336	
947	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	435	1.95	196	196	196	211	224	235	
948	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	341	2.90	326	326	326	234	247	260	
949	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 236	1.95	500	500	500	582	616	646	
950	RATLOU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	454	1.95	199	199	199	229	243	255	
951	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	5	1 006	2.90	666	666	666	661	700	735	
952	REBONE- SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	606	1.95	258	258	258	287	304	320	
953	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	1.95	80	80	80	92	97	102	
954	REMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	80	1.95	62	62	62	128	135	142	
955	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	226	2.90	157	157	157	131	139	146	
956	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	811	2.90	347	347	347	380	402	422	
957	REIVILO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	271	2.90	175	175	175	198	209	220	
958	REIVILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	10	588	2.90	258	258	258	307	325	341	
959	REKGARATLHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	346	2.90	187	187	187	251	265	279	
960	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	175	1.95	122	122	122	109	116	122	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
961	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	985	1.95	381	381	381	431	456	479	
962	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	308	1.95	148	148	148	145	153	161	
963	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	332	1.95	129	129	129	179	190	199	
964	S.S.NTLHAENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101870	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	279	1.95	180	180	180	133	141	148	
965	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	461	1.95	215	215	215	200	212	222	
966	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	418	2.90	310	310	310	291	308	323	
967	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	918	2.90				565	598	628	
968	SEBILGILWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	215	1.95	159	159	159	136	144	151	
969	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	681	1.95	316	316	316	315	333	350	
970	SEGAKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	34	1.95	31	31	31	35	37	39	
971	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	1.95	295	295	295	329	349	366	
972	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	6	703	1.95	327	327	327	313	332	348	
973	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	742	1.95	306	306	306	321	340	357	
974	SEKATE MAHURA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	198	2.90	168	168	168	126	133	140	
975	SEKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	299	1.95	140	140	140	140	148	155	
976	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	496	1.95	213	213	213	237	251	264	
977	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	522	1.95	212	212	212	237	250	263	
978	SENWAMATSANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 111	1.95	457	457	457	488	516	542	
979	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	103	1.95	95	95	95	88	93	97	
980	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	484	1.95	218	218	218	231	244	257	
981	SERITE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	142	1.95	77	77	77	88	93	98	
982	SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	979	1.95	388	388	388	421	446	469	
983	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	295	1.95	131	131	131	143	151	159	
984	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	437	1.95	203	203	203	206	218	229	
985	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	690	2.90	422	422	422	462	490	514	
986	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	-	1 083	2.90	464	464	464	489	517	543	
987	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	318	1.95	143	143	143	153	162	170	
988	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	621	1.95	251	251	251	287	304	319	
989	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	26	1.95	23	23	23	38	40	42	
990	SIONE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	2.90	82	82	82	53	57	59	
991	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	562	1.95	243	243	243	218	230	242	
992	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	458	2.90				540	572	600	
993	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	2.90	174	174	174	206	218	229	
994	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	116	1.95	40	40	40	63	67	70	
995	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	246	2.90	150	150	150	161	171	179	
996	THABA-SIONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	171	1.95	87	87	87	93	99	103	
997	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	462	1.95	213	213	213	207	220	230	
998	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	344	2.90	195	195	195	251	265	279	
999	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 083	1.95	492	492	492	496	525	552	
1000	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	658	1.95	426	426	426	414	438	460	
1001	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	340	2.90	236	236	236	177	187	196	
1002	THEBEYAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	1.95	143	143	143	167	177	185	
1003	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	720	1.95	321	321	321	333	353	370	
1004	THIPANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	155	1.95	88	88	88	94	100	105	
1005	THUSANO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	603	2.90	347	347	347	384	406	426	
1006	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	672	1.95	284	284	284	318	336	353	
1007	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	5	428	2.90	285	285	285	284	301	316	
1008	THUSO-THIBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	841	2.90	491	491	491	554	587	616	
1009	THUTLWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	497	1.95	227	227	227	292	310	325	
1010	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	1 113	1.95	515	515	515	520	551	578	
1011	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	63	1.95	43	43	43	43	45	48	
1012	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	801	2.90	455	455	455	582	616	647	
1013	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	344	1.95	149	149	149	168	177	186	
1014	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	1.95	85	85	85	95	100	105	
1015	TLHAKAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	152	1.95	75	75	75	78	83	87	
1016	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	326	1.95	146	146	146	167	177	186	
1017	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	2.90	103	103	103	136	144	151	
1018	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	7	947	1.95	585	585	585	589	624	655	
1019	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	120	1.95	77	77	77	78	82	87	
1020	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	282	2.90	211	211	211	216	229	240	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1021	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	167	1.95	140	140	140	137	145	153	
1022	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	246	1.95	117	117	117	125	132	139	
1023	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	278	1.95	126	126	126	147	156	164	
1024	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	382	1.95	171	171	171	181	191	201	
1025	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 100	1.95	509	509	509	507	537	564	
1026	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	674	1.95	309	309	309	304	322	338	
1027	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	227	2.90	185	185	185	160	169	177	
1028	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	155	1.95	86	86	86	92	98	103	
1029	TSHITEINTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102242	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	1.95	37	37	37	37	40	42	
1030	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	170	1.95	89	89	89	95	101	106	
1031	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 084	1.95	503	503	503	473	501	526	
1032	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	11	1.95	24	24	24	26	27	29	
1033	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	413	1.95	198	198	198	201	213	224	
1034	TSOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	314	1.95	123	123	123	144	152	160	
1035	LIITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	142	1.95	83	83	83	97	103	108	
1036	UPPER SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	872	1.95	396	396	396	431	456	479	
1037	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	763	2.90	453	453	453	526	557	584	
1038	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	592	2.90	227	227	227	256	271	285	
1039	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	366	2.90	211	211	211	235	249	261	
1040	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155	163	
1041	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	814	1.95	329	329	329	382	404	424	
1042	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	371	1.95	170	170	170	196	207	217	
1043	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	7	733	2.90	373	373	373	541	573	602	
1044	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 112	1.95	487	487	487	510	540	567	
1045	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	677	1.95	312	312	312	313	331	347	
1046	BANGGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	101	1.95	67	67	67	85	90	94	
1047	BAPHIRING MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100076	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	215	2.90	151	151	151	-	-	-	
1048	BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	12	1 157	2.90	713	713	713	752	796	836	
1049	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	669	1.95	288	288	288	298	315	331	
1050	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	689	2.90	331	331	331	475	503	528	
1051	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	751	1.95	340	340	340	295	313	328	
1052	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	974	1.95	436	436	436	440	466	489	
1053	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	490	1.95	252	252	252	372	394	413	
1054	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	442	1.95	208	208	208	216	228	240	
1055	BOGATSU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	535	1.95	219	219	219	253	268	282	
1056	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	391	1.95	165	165	165	179	190	199	
1057	BOINGOTLO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	605	1.95	539	539	539	399	422	443	
1058	BOIPUSO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	110	1.95	197	197	197	-	-	-	
1059	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	625	1.95	282	282	282	299	316	332	
1060	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	999	1.95	727	727	727	615	651	683	
1061	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	1.95	104	104	104	122	129	135	
1062	BONOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	257	1.95	126	126	126	133	141	148	
1063	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	45	1.95	33	33	33	42	44	47	
1064	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	241	1.95	119	119	119	122	129	136	
1065	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	622	2.90	344	344	344	438	464	487	
1066	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	676	1.95	312	312	312	330	349	366	
1067	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	95	1.95	48	48	48	56	59	62	
1068	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	301	1.95	201	201	201	169	179	188	
1069	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	927	1.95	421	421	421	431	456	479	
1070	BOTHALE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	388	1.95	195	195	195	176	186	196	
1071	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	484	1.95	405	405	405	248	262	276	
1072	CARLUSONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	222	1.95	112	112	112	117	124	130	
1073	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	103	1.95	38	38	38	58	62	65	
1074	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	907	1.95	412	412	412	372	394	413	
1075	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	14	817	1.95	385	385	385	384	407	427	
1076	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	242	1.95	112	112	112	123	131	137	
1077	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	606	1.95	243	243	243	302	319	335	
1078	DIKGATHLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	401	1.95	177	177	177	197	208	219	
1079	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	48	1.95	35	35	35	36	38	40	
1080	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	35	1.95	29	29	29	33	35	37	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1081	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	646	1.95	297	297	297	295	313	328	
1082	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	315	1.95	146	146	146	144	152	160	
1083	DINOKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100295	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	213	1.95	310	310	310	-	-	-	
1084	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	845	1.95	293	293	293	332	351	369	
1085	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1 020	1.95	511	511	511	445	472	495	
1086	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	155	1.95	89	89	89	90	95	100	
1087	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	226	1.95	114	114	114	124	132	138	
1088	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	117	1.95	72	72	72	64	68	72	
1089	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	504	1.95	240	240	240	234	248	260	
1090	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	6	794	1.95	352	352	352	310	328	344	
1091	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	360	2.90	193	193	193	355	375	394	
1092	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	781	1.95				437	462	485	
1093	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	719	1.95	315	315	315	359	380	399	
1094	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	855	1.95	383	383	383	422	447	469	
1095	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	300	2.90	138	138	138	225	238	250	
1096	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	106	2.90	95	95	95	82	87	91	
1097	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	267	1.95	128	128	128	140	148	156	
1098	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1 430	2.90	789	789	789	871	923	969	
1099	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	205	1.95	174	174	174	113	119	125	
1100	GAOLEBALE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100412	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	-	1.95	147	147	147	-	-	-	
1101	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	417	1.95	196	196	196	206	218	229	
1102	GOBUSAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	1.95	161	161	161	134	142	149	
1103	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	160	2.90	318	318	318	104	110	116	
1104	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	89	1.95	50	50	50	54	57	60	
1105	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	408	1.95	203	203	203	202	213	224	
1106	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	1.95	144	144	144	167	177	185	
1107	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	576	1.95	255	255	255	256	271	285	
1108	HOERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	355	2.90	234	234	234	239	253	265	
1109	IKAGELANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	8	704	2.90	478	478	478	500	529	556	
1110	IKAGISANO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100525	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	20	1.95	27	27	27	24	26	27	
1111	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	7	841	1.95	395	395	395	402	425	447	
1112	IPELEGENG-BATHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	631	1.95	283	283	283	249	264	277	
1113	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	744	1.95	334	334	334	333	353	370	
1114	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	382	1.95	270	270	270	255	270	284	
1115	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	168	1.95	89	89	89	91	97	101	
1116	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 109	2.90	722	722	722	814	862	905	
1117	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	8	914	1.95	415	415	415	410	435	456	
1118	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	402	1.95	318	318	318	417	441	463	
1119	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	407	2.90	155	155	155	302	319	335	
1120	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	148	1.95	82	82	82	92	97	102	
1121	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	278	2.90	183	183	183	232	246	258	
1122	KEAITSE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100639	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	370	1.95	357	357	357	221	234	246	
1123	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	252	1.95	130	130	130	126	133	140	
1124	KEOAGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	221	1.95	101	101	101	114	121	127	
1125	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	372	1.95	172	172	172	172	183	192	
1126	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	350	1.95	149	149	149	156	165	174	
1127	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 690	1.95				757	801	841	
1128	KGETLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 521	1.95				684	724	760	
1129	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	546	2.90	326	326	326	330	349	367	
1130	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	472	2.90	433	433	433	326	345	362	
1131	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	9	1 036	1.95	467	467	467	472	500	525	
1132	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	145	1.95	92	92	92	84	88	93	
1133	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	176	1.95	86	86	86	100	106	111	
1134	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	270	2.90	172	172	172	162	172	181	
1135	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	272	1.95	134	134	134	150	159	167	
1136	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	105	2.90	74	74	74	71	75	79	
1137	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	17	166	1.95	85	85	85	106	112	117	
1138	LAPOLOGANG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	4	748	2.90	549	549	549	470	498	523	
1139	LECHOLONVANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100900	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	37	1.95	39	39	39	-	-	-	
1140	LEEPILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	61	1.95	50	50	50	43	45	47	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1141	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	230	1.95	114	114	114	114	121	127	
1142	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 231	1.95	496	496	496	598	633	665	
1143	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	1.95	116	116	116	120	127	134	
1144	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	631	1.95	347	347	347	287	304	320	
1145	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	456	1.95	208	208	208	230	244	256	
1146	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	1.95	86	86	86	92	98	103	
1147	LENGOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	456	1.95	209	209	209	223	236	247	
1148	LETEANE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	5	551	2.90	425	425	425	460	487	511	
1149	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	303	1.95	139	139	139	153	162	170	
1150	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	319	1.95	155	155	155	148	157	165	
1151	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	193	1.95	99	99	99	112	119	125	
1152	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	436	1.95	209	209	209	218	231	243	
1153	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	1.95	78	78	78	77	82	86	
1154	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	975	1.95	388	388	388	440	466	489	
1155	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	59	1.95	35	35	35	42	44	47	
1156	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	528	1.95	229	229	229	241	255	268	
1157	LOTLAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	427	1.95	197	197	197	217	230	241	
1158	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	1.95	75	75	75	82	87	92	
1159	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	-	1 016	1.95	415	415	415	493	522	548	
1160	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	272	2.90	233	233	233	215	228	239	
1161	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	465	1.95	220	220	220	235	249	261	
1162	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	685	2.90	325	325	325	341	361	380	
1163	MADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	1.95	44	44	44	37	39	41	
1164	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	265	1.95	111	111	111	144	152	160	
1165	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	1.95	89	89	89	95	100	105	
1166	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	475	1.95	215	215	215	213	225	236	
1167	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	1.95	192	192	192	202	214	225	
1168	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	183	1.95	97	97	97	96	102	107	
1169	MAKGETLA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101025	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	293	1.95	246	246	246	146	154	162	
1170	MAKGOBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	1.95	121	121	121	140	148	156	
1171	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	1.95	123	123	123	139	147	155	
1172	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	549	1.95	251	251	251	249	263	277	
1173	MALEBELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	538	1.95	231	231	231	247	261	274	
1174	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	189	1.95	152	152	152	109	115	121	
1175	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	344	1.95	152	152	152	165	175	184	
1176	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	467	1.95	199	199	199	226	239	251	
1177	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	1.95	200	200	200	212	224	235	
1178	MANTSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	1.95	153	153	153	147	156	163	
1179	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	636	1.95	310	310	310	292	309	325	
1180	MAOTWE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	108	1.95	112	112	112	71	75	78	
1181	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	36	1.95	35	35	35	34	36	38	
1182	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	381	1.95	178	178	178	172	182	191	
1183	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	674	1.95	317	317	317	329	349	366	
1184	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	351	1.95	150	150	150	160	169	178	
1185	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	225	2.90	158	158	158	155	164	172	
1186	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	332	1.95	233	233	233	233	247	259	
1187	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	185	1.95	97	97	97	103	109	115	
1188	MASELWANYANE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	419	2.90	214	214	214	343	363	381	
1189	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	485	1.95	215	215	215	231	244	256	
1190	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	341	1.95	160	160	160	167	177	185	
1191	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	414	1.95	175	175	175	199	211	222	
1192	MATIKI MOOKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	399	1.95	196	196	196	200	212	222	
1193	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	450	1.95	211	211	211	206	218	229	
1194	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	5	897	1.95	772	772	772	441	467	490	
1195	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	1.95	110	110	110	114	121	127	
1196	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	843	1.95	376	376	376	396	419	440	
1197	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	180	2.90	145	145	145	141	150	157	
1198	MAYAAYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	148	1.95	87	87	87	88	93	98	
1199	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	313	1.95	129	129	129	146	154	162	
1200	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	195	1.95	105	105	105	111	117	123	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1201	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	460	1.95	204	204	204	215	228	239	
1202	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	456	1.95	206	206	206	205	218	228	
1203	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	350	1.95	163	163	163	165	175	183	
1204	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	402	1.95	199	199	199	212	225	236	
1205	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	774	1.95	341	341	341	338	358	376	
1206	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	36	1.95	30	30	30	31	32	34	
1207	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	558	2.90	371	371	371	399	422	443	
1208	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	440	2.90	82	82	82	203	215	226	
1209	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	103	1.95	58	58	58	60	63	66	
1210	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	242	1.95	117	117	117	131	139	146	
1211	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	173	1.95	91	91	91	96	101	106	
1212	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	371	2.90	224	224	224	284	301	316	
1213	MMUAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	375	1.95	165	165	165	180	190	200	
1214	MOATHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	471	1.95	178	178	178	234	248	260	
1215	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	482	2.90	287	287	287	361	383	402	
1216	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	301	1.95	145	145	145	148	156	164	
1217	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	512	1.95	226	226	226	249	263	277	
1218	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	758	1.95	331	331	331	202	214	225	
1219	MODISADINKU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	15	1.95	23	23	23	25	27	28	
1220	MOEDWIL COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	33	641	1.95	324	324	324	482	510	536	
1221	MOEFI SENIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	374	2.90	146	146	146	275	291	305	
1222	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	324	2.90	202	202	202	219	232	244	
1223	MOGOGADIKWE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101294	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	84	1.95	153	153	153	-	-	-	
1224	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	470	1.95	212	212	212	219	232	244	
1225	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1 741	1.95	842	842	842	786	832	874	
1226	MOJABENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	258	1.95	129	129	129	129	136	143	
1227	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	280	1.95	-	-	-	137	145	152	
1228	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	296	1.95	144	144	144	144	152	160	
1229	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	438	1.95	214	214	214	207	220	230	
1230	MOKALAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	666	1.95	281	281	281	312	330	347	
1231	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	461	2.90	213	213	213	335	354	372	
1232	MOKGAKOTSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	500	1.95	210	210	210	234	247	260	
1233	MOKGATLHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	371	1.95	193	193	193	176	187	196	
1234	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	175	2.90	128	128	128	127	134	141	
1235	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	308	1.95	137	137	137	147	156	163	
1236	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	905	1.95	382	382	382	405	429	450	
1237	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	378	1.95	171	171	171	176	187	196	
1238	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	476	1.95	216	216	216	212	224	236	
1239	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	515	1.95	237	237	237	242	257	269	
1240	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	-	844	2.90	537	537	537	594	628	660	
1241	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	835	1.95	375	375	375	355	376	395	
1242	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	79	1.95	45	45	45	50	53	56	
1243	MOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	178	1.95	143	143	143	83	88	92	
1244	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	250	1.95	122	122	122	131	138	145	
1245	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	833	1.95	353	353	353	398	421	442	
1246	MONTSHIOA MEMORIAL MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101365	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	729	1.95	500	500	500	357	378	397	
1247	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	1.95	82	82	82	106	112	118	
1248	MORARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	610	1.95	233	233	233	417	442	464	
1249	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	662	2.90	422	422	422	488	517	543	
1250	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	474	1.95	210	210	210	219	232	244	
1251	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	288	1.95	277	277	277	158	168	176	
1252	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	202	1.95	102	102	102	100	105	111	
1253	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	356	2.90	203	203	203	230	244	256	
1254	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	1.95	172	172	172	216	229	241	
1255	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	387	1.95	171	171	171	173	183	193	
1256	SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	860	1.95	-	-	-	394	417	438	
1257	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	843	2.90	544	544	544	543	575	603	
1258	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	665	1.95	298	298	298	308	326	342	
1259	MOSOME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	519	1.95	218	218	218	258	273	286	
1260	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	329	1.95	148	148	148	135	143	150	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1261	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	2.90	245	245	245	206	218	229	
1262	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	444	1.95	203	203	203	220	232	244	
1263	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	473	2.90	302	302	302	315	333	350	
1264	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	543	1.95	320	320	320	238	252	265	
1265	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	572	2.90	396	396	396	399	423	444	
1266	MOTSATS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	1.95	225	225	225	223	236	247	
1267	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	1.95	115	115	115	123	130	136	
1268	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	21	943	2.90	682	682	682	798	845	887	
1269	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	517	2.90	176	176	176	330	349	367	
1270	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	296	1.95	138	138	138	142	151	158	
1271	MPHE-BANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 492	2.90	976	976	976	1 038	1 099	1 154	
1272	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	646	1.95	257	257	257	293	310	326	
1273	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	400	2.90	250	250	250	353	374	392	
1274	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	662	1.95	417	417	417	456	483	507	
1275	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1.95	103	103	103	130	138	144	
1276	NALETSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	374	1.95	167	167	167	177	188	197	
1277	NGHAWA POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	157	1.95	86	86	86	98	103	109	
1278	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	470	2.90	148	148	148	326	345	362	
1279	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	489	2.90	398	398	398	359	380	399	
1280	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1.95	227	227	227	187	198	208	
1281	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	1.95	106	106	106	170	180	189	
1282	NTSWELETOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	8	1 071	1.95	476	476	476	512	542	569	
1283	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	165	1.95	88	88	88	94	100	105	
1284	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1.95	101	101	101	109	115	121	
1285	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	257	1.95	124	124	124	135	143	150	
1286	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	406	1.95	178	178	178	214	227	238	
1287	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	199	1.95	105	105	105	107	113	119	
1288	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	547	2.90	175	175	175	359	380	399	
1289	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1.95	168	168	168	176	186	195	
1290	PHATLHOSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	92	2.90	82	82	82	111	118	124	
1291	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 244	1.95	522	522	522	589	624	655	
1292	PHENYO-BOTHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	527	1.95	223	223	223	245	259	272	
1293	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	1.95	171	171	171	180	191	200	
1294	PHETLHU JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	740	1.95	527	527	527	532	563	591	
1295	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	1.95	85	85	85	96	102	107	
1296	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 001	1.95	466	466	466	464	491	516	
1297	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	64	1.95	36	36	36	42	44	46	
1298	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	315	1.95	134	134	134	152	161	169	
1299	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1.95	129	129	129	130	138	144	
1300	POPAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	122	1.95	326	326	326	82	87	92	
1301	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	1.95	152	152	152	166	175	184	
1302	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	254	1.95	116	116	116	124	131	138	
1303	PUSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	392	1.95	165	165	165	197	208	219	
1304	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	405	2.90	248	248	248	277	293	308	
1305	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	450	1.95	209	209	209	215	228	239	
1306	RAMAINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	157	2.90	178	178	178	64	67	71	
1307	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101725	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	484	1.95	299	299	299	183	194	203	
1308	RAMATU HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	636	2.90	281	281	281	537	568	597	
1309	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	134	1.95	85	85	85	85	90	94	
1310	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	345	1.95	161	161	161	160	169	178	
1311	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 062	2.90	551	551	551	693	734	771	
1312	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	290	1.95	132	132	132	143	151	159	
1313	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	90	1.95	50	50	50	50	53	56	
1314	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	509	1.95	237	237	237	242	257	269	
1315	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	66	2.90	64	64	64	56	59	62	
1316	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	93	93	93	96	102	107	
1317	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	1.95	38	38	38	39	41	43	
1318	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	866	2.90	530	530	530	579	613	644	
1319	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	227	1.95	76	76	76	117	124	130	
1320	REBONELWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	929	2.90	542	542	542	600	636	667	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1261	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	2.90	245	245	245	206	218	229	
1262	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	444	1.95	203	203	203	220	232	244	
1263	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	473	2.90	302	302	302	315	333	350	
1264	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	543	1.95	320	320	320	238	252	265	
1265	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	572	2.90	396	396	396	399	423	444	
1266	MOTSATSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	1.95	225	225	225	223	236	247	
1267	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	1.95	115	115	115	123	130	136	
1268	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	21	943	2.90	682	682	682	798	845	887	
1269	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	517	2.90	176	176	176	330	349	367	
1270	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	296	1.95	138	138	138	142	151	158	
1271	MPHE-BANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 492	2.90	976	976	976	1 038	1 099	1 154	
1272	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	646	1.95	257	257	257	293	310	326	
1273	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	400	2.90	250	250	250	353	374	392	
1274	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	662	1.95	417	417	417	456	483	507	
1275	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1.95	103	103	103	130	138	144	
1276	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	374	1.95	167	167	167	177	188	197	
1277	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	157	1.95	86	86	86	98	103	109	
1278	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	470	2.90	148	148	148	326	345	362	
1279	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	489	2.90	398	398	398	359	380	399	
1280	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1.95	227	227	227	187	198	208	
1281	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	1.95	106	106	106	170	180	189	
1282	NTSWELETSOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	8	1 071	1.95	476	476	476	512	542	569	
1283	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	165	1.95	88	88	88	94	100	105	
1284	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1.95	101	101	101	109	115	121	
1285	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	257	1.95	124	124	124	135	143	150	
1286	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	406	1.95	178	178	178	214	227	238	
1287	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	199	1.95	105	105	105	107	113	119	
1288	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	547	2.90	175	175	175	359	380	399	
1289	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1.95	168	168	168	176	186	195	
1290	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	92	2.90	82	82	82	111	118	124	
1291	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 244	1.95	522	522	522	589	624	655	
1292	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	527	1.95	223	223	223	245	259	272	
1293	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	1.95	171	171	171	180	191	200	
1294	PHETLHU JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	740	1.95	527	527	527	532	563	591	
1295	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	1.95	85	85	85	96	102	107	
1296	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 001	1.95	466	466	466	464	491	516	
1297	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	64	1.95	36	36	36	42	44	46	
1298	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	315	1.95	134	134	134	152	161	169	
1299	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1.95	129	129	129	130	138	144	
1300	POPAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	122	1.95	326	326	326	82	87	92	
1301	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	1.95	152	152	152	166	175	184	
1302	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	254	1.95	116	116	116	124	131	138	
1303	PUSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	392	1.95	165	165	165	197	208	219	
1304	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	405	2.90	248	248	248	277	293	308	
1305	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	450	1.95	209	209	209	215	228	239	
1306	RAMAINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	157	2.90	178	178	178	64	67	71	
1307	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101725	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	484	1.95	299	299	299	183	194	203	
1308	RAMATU HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	636	2.90	281	281	281	537	568	597	
1309	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	134	1.95	85	85	85	85	90	94	
1310	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	345	1.95	161	161	161	160	169	178	
1311	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 062	2.90	551	551	551	693	734	771	
1312	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	290	1.95	132	132	132	143	151	159	
1313	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	90	1.95	50	50	50	50	53	56	
1314	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	509	1.95	237	237	237	242	257	269	
1315	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	66	2.90	64	64	64	56	59	62	
1316	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	93	93	93	96	102	107	
1317	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	1.95	38	38	38	39	41	43	
1318	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	866	2.90	530	530	530	579	613	644	
1319	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	227	1.95	76	76	76	117	124	130	
1320	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	929	2.90	542	542	542	600	636	667	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
1321	REEBONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	668	1.95	429	429	429	473	500	525	
1322	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	595	2.90	395	395	395	401	425	446	
1323	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	87	87	87	92	97	102	
1324	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	195	1.95	99	99	99	103	109	114	
1325	REIKANNE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101806	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	448	2.90	268	268	268	296	314	330	
1326	REIPUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	3	321	2.90				251	265	279	
1327	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	142	1.95	77	77	77	87	92	97	
1328	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	533	1.95	238	238	238	241	255	268	
1329	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	1 033	1.95	464	464	464	464	491	515	
1330	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	149	1.95	114	114	114	117	124	130	
1331	RENONOFIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	486	1.95	222	222	222	234	248	260	
1332	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	46	1.95	33	33	33	37	39	41	
1333	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	649	1.95	265	265	265	313	331	348	
1334	RETLAMETSWI SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	149	1.95	84	84	84	87	92	97	
1335	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	56	1.95	37	37	37	41	43	45	
1336	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	265	1.95	125	125	125	128	135	142	
1337	S. C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	483	2.90	179	179	179	193	350	368	
1338	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	266	1.95	205	205	205	101	107	112	
1339	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	82	2.90	70	70	70	69	73	76	
1340	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	393	1.95	163	163	163	197	209	220	
1341	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 056	1.95	845	845	845	621	657	690	
1342	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	341	1.95	165	165	165	168	178	187	
1343	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	476	1.95	212	212	212	243	257	270	
1344	SEFUTSWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	442	2.90	292	292	292	278	295	309	
1345	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	468	2.90	270	270	270	311	329	345	
1346	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	372	1.95	170	170	170	161	170	179	
1347	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	397	2.90	236	236	236	240	254	267	
1348	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	746	1.95	319	319	319	333	353	370	
1349	SENGKWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	4	764	1.95	300	300	300	337	357	374	
1350	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	804	1.95	350	350	350	373	395	414	
1351	SENVELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	202	1.95	91	91	91	107	113	119	
1352	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	1.95	121	121	121	110	116	122	
1353	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	602	1.95	285	285	285	288	305	320	
1354	SETILO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101976	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	396	1.95	391	391	391	277	293	307	
1355	SETILOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	965	2.90	617	617	617	623	660	693	
1356	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	989	2.90	573	573	573	633	670	704	
1357	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	307	2.90	136	136	136	223	237	248	
1358	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	360	1.95	285	285	285	217	229	241	
1359	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	999	1.95	417	417	417	500	529	556	
1360	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	165	1.95	88	88	88	90	96	100	
1361	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	1.95	73	73	73	88	93	98	
1362	ST MARY'S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	401	1.95	170	170	170	221	234	245	
1363	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 303	1.95	575	575	575	588	622	653	
1364	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	449	1.95	196	196	196	218	230	242	
1365	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	388	1.95	158	158	158	182	193	202	
1366	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	424	1.95	198	198	198	216	228	240	
1367	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	4	721	1.95	323	323	323	329	349	366	
1368	TAPOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	612	1.95	264	264	264	267	283	297	
1369	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	373	1.95	173	173	173	170	180	189	
1370	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	703	2.90	434	434	434	468	496	520		
1371	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	522	1.95	359	359	359	328	347	364	
1372	THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	664	1.95	256	256	256	313	331	348	
1373	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	439	2.90				309	327	343	
1374	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	320	1.95	201	201	201	152	161	169	
1375	THOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	294	1.95	136	136	136	142	150	158	
1376	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	420	1.95	170	170	170	225	238	250	
1377	THUTO BOTSEHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 009	1.95	382	382	382	474	502	527	
1378	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	275	2.90	173	173	173	186	197	207	
1379	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	234	1.95	124	124	124	81	86	90	
1380	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 238	1.95	589	589	589	582	616	646	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
1381	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	656	1.95	281	281	281	312	330	347
1382	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	217	1.95	144	144	144	176	186	195
1383	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	151	1.95	76	76	76	89	94	98
1384	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	816	1.95	370	370	370	388	411	432
1385	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	1.95	128	128	128	150	159	167
1386	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	8	779	2.90	443	443	443	488	517	543
1387	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	313	1.95	150	150	150	151	160	168
1388	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	756	1.95	342	342	342	341	361	379
1389	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	187	1.95	158	158	158	100	106	111
1390	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	1.95	90	90	90	89	94	98
1391	TSHEDIMOSONG P.	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	86	2.90	51	51	51	51	54	56
1392	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	1.95	133	133	133	147	156	163
1393	TSHIAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 177	1.95	508	508	508	550	583	612
1394	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	1.95	100	100	100	108	115	120
1395	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	202	1.95	115	115	115	110	117	122
1396	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	294	2.90	201	201	201	125	132	139
1397	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	529	1.95	237	237	237	253	267	281
1398	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	250	1.95	110	110	110	117	124	130
1399	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	651	2.90	265	265	265	301	318	334
1400	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	631	2.90	253	253	253	402	426	447
1401	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	1.95	143	143	143	128	136	142
1402	Z.M SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	314	2.90	217	217	217	256	271	284
1403	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	1.95	106	106	106	117	124	130
1404	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	143	1.95	84	84	84	55	58	61
	<b>TOTAL</b>								<b>20 988</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>692 261</b>		<b>342 681</b>	<b>342 681</b>	<b>342 681</b>	<b>372 956</b>	<b>394 844</b>	<b>414 585</b>

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- Early Childhood Development (Grade R)</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5</li> </ul>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment of practitioners in community centres</li> <li>• Training of practitioners</li> <li>• Provide all Grade R learners with learning material</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• EDC'S must comply with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5.</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Practitioners are allocated R5 000.00 per month</li> <li>• Funding Norms and standards for Grade R</li> <li>• No fee schools (quintile 1 - 3) R1 116</li> <li>• Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605</li> <li>• Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 193</li> <li>• 50% is retained for LTSM related expenditure</li> </ul>
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
<b>Past Performance</b>	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centre were fully spent.
<b>Projected Life</b>	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	<p>Grade R 2015/2016: R28 851, 2016/17: R31 689, 2017/18: R33 274</p> <p>Training 2015/2016: R33 620, 2016/17: R35 402, 2017/18: R37 172</p> <p>Centres 2015/2016: R15 170, 2016/17:R15 929, 2017/18: R16 725</p>
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	Half yearly payments
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Periodic transfer (April and September)</li> <li>• Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year)</li> <li>• Institutional support by officials of the department</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
01	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	127	1116	67	67	67	71	74	78		
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	47	1116	29	29	29	26	28	29		
03	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	56	1116	34	34	34	31	33	34		
04	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	90	1116	37	37	37	50	53	55		
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	62	1116	39	39	39	35	36	38		
06	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	44	1116	48	48	48	25	26	27		
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	19	1116	-	-	-	11	11	12		
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	16	16	16	21	22	23		
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	39	5	185	1116	74	74	74	103	108	114		
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	61	1116	31	31	31	34	36	38		
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	37	1116	29	29	29	21	22	23		
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	4	81	1116	53	53	53	45	47	50		
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	10	10	10	9	10	10		
14	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	90	1116	46	46	46	50	53	55		
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	65	1116	19	19	19	36	38	40		
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	74	1116	40	40	40	41	43	46		
17	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	54	1116	26	26	26	30	32	33		
18	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	79	1116	30	30	30	44	46	49		
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	71	1116	39	39	39	40	42	44		
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	78	1116	19	19	19	44	46	48		
21	BOJATING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	61	1116	27	27	27	34	36	38		
22	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	2	4	1116	1	1	1	2	2	2		
23	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	11	108	1116	79	79	79	60	63	66		
24	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	91	1116	41	41	41	51	53	56		
25	BORITE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	69	1116	35	35	35	39	40	42		
26	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	37	3	101	1116	94	94	94	56	59	62		
27	BOSHOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	31	9	93	605	18	18	18	28	30	31		
28	BOTHIBELLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	35	1	122	1116	64	64	64	68	71	75		
29	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	20	1116	12	12	12	11	12	12		
30	CENTRAL SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	50	9	68	605	21	21	21	21	22	23		
31	CHANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	4	62	1116	34	34	34	35	36	38		
32	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22	23		
33	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	22	1116	17	17	17	12	13	14		
34	DE KROON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	0	6	605	7	7	7	2	2	2		
35	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	14	1116	14	14	14	8	8	9		
36	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	68	1116	40	40	40	38	40	42		
37	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	4	44	1116	22	22	22	25	26	27		
38	DINKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	82	1116	22	22	22	46	48	50		
39	DIPETLELVANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	34	1116	14	14	14	19	20	21		
40	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	47	1116	28	28	28	26	28	29		
41	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	2	11	1116	4	4	4	6	6	7		
42	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	10	1116	9	9	9	6	6	6		
43	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	1	88	1116	60	60	60	49	52	54		
44	EDWARD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	58	1116	26	26	26	32	34	36		
45	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	73	1116	34	34	34	41	43	45		
46	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	51	1116	20	20	20	28	30	31		
47	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	1	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25		
48	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	69	35	-	-	31	31	31	-	-	-		
49	FRIKKIE SMIDT	BOJANALA	600100378	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	26	26	26	-	-	-		
50	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	7	1116	3	3	3	4	4	4		
51	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	31	1116	12	12	12	17	18	19		
52	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	39	1116	22	22	22	22	23	24		
53	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	16	16	16	-	-	-		
54	HOLY FAMILY	BOJANALA	600100511	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	17	10	0	605	21	21	21	-	-	-		
55	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	15	7	68	605	-	-	-	21	22	23		
56	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	38	1116	-	-	-	21	22	23		
57	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	5	90	1116	43	43	43	50	53	55		
58	ISANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	58	1116	33	33	33	32	34	36		
59	ITUMELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	3	87	1116	50	50	50	49	51	54		
60	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	133	1116	59	59	59	74	78	82		



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
61	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	4	1116	7	7	7	2	2	2
62	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	42	1116	-	-	-	23	25	26
63	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	4	77	1116	37	37	37	43	45	47
64	KATAKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	81	1116	49	49	49	45	47	50
65	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	82	1116	38	38	38	46	48	50
66	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	121	1116	59	59	59	68	71	74
67	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	12	1116	8	8	8	7	7	7
68	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	56	1116	48	48	48	31	33	34
69	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	4	45	1116	-	-	-	25	26	28
70	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	8	1116	6	6	6	4	5	5
71	KGWANYAPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	36	5	127	1116	66	66	66	71	74	78
72	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	21	1116	8	8	8	12	12	13
73	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	19	1116	12	12	12	11	11	12
74	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	89	1116	43	43	43	50	52	55
75	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	77	1116	44	44	44	43	45	47
76	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	8	1116	12	12	12	4	5	5
77	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100576	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	51	12	152	605	44	44	44	46	48	51
78	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	25	1116	17	17	17	14	15	15
79	KOMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	90	1116	53	53	53	50	53	55
80	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	132	1116	75	75	75	74	77	81
81	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	44	1116	17	17	17	25	26	27
82	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	144	1116	80	80	80	80	84	89
83	L.D.MATSHOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	78	1116	38	38	38	44	46	48
84	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	36	15	47	605	16	16	16	14	15	16
85	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	45	6	117	193	12	12	12	11	12	12
86	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	30	11	71	605	24	24	24	21	23	24
87	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	46	18	161	605	51	51	51	49	51	54
88	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	66	30	176	605	57	57	57	53	56	59
89	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	48	14	71	605	22	22	22	21	23	24
90	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	4	26	605	6	6	6	8	8	9
91	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	1	56	605	2	2	2	17	18	19
92	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	27	4	61	605	18	18	18	18	19	20
93	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	76	22	209	193	20	20	20	20	21	22
94	LEEMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	90	1116	10	10	10	50	53	55
95	LEFARAGATLHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	93	1116	53	53	53	52	54	57
96	LEHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31	33
97	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	42	1116	16	16	16	23	25	26
98	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	15	1116	8	8	8	8	9	9
99	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	5	96	1116	42	42	42	54	56	59
100	LEOKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	116	1116	67	67	67	65	68	71
101	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	42	1116	22	22	22	23	25	26
102	LERUTLHWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	118	1116	46	46	46	66	69	73
103	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	24	1116	17	17	17	13	14	15
104	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22	23
105	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	29	1116	17	17	17	16	17	18
106	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	40	2	74	1116	36	36	36	41	43	46
107	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	0	128	1116	63	63	63	71	75	79
108	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	92	1116	30	30	30	51	54	57
109	LUKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	53	1116	36	36	36	30	31	33
110	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	54	1116	28	28	28	30	32	33
111	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	6	22	1116	5	5	5	12	13	14
112	MACHAMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	100	1116	57	57	57	56	59	62
113	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	60	1116	-	-	-	33	35	37
114	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	46	1116	25	25	25	26	27	28
115	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	82	1116	24	24	24	46	48	50
116	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	20	1116	12	12	12	11	12	12
117	MADUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	110	1116	31	31	31	61	64	68
118	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	42	1116	23	23	23	23	25	26
119	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	6	79	1116	-	-	-	44	46	49
120	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	24	1116	14	14	14	13	14	15

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
121	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	1	44	1116	25	25	25	25	26	27		
122	MAIMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	10	1116	10	10	10	6	6	6		
123	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	3	130	1116	102	102	102	73	76	80		
124	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	16	16	16	15	16	17		
125	MAKEKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	87	1116	38	38	38	49	51	54		
126	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	20	1116	11	11	11	11	12	12		
127	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	72	1116	20	20	20	40	42	44		
128	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	52	1116	36	36	36	29	30	32		
129	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	27	1116	23	23	23	15	16	17		
130	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	22	1116	10	10	10	12	13	14		
131	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	25	1116	14	14	14	14	15	15		
132	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	17	17	17	21	22	23		
133	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	20	1116	13	13	13	11	12	12		
134	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	40	1116	16	16	16	22	23	25		
135	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	8	1116	3	3	3	4	5	5		
136	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	24	1116	13	13	13	13	14	15		
137	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	11	1116	4	4	4	6	6	7		
138	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	68	1116	43	43	43	38	40	42		
139	MARAPQ-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	43	1116	18	18	18	24	25	26		
140	MARETLWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	19	1116	8	8	8	11	11	12		
141	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	4	102	1116	61	61	61	57	60	63		
142	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	40	2	55	1116	25	25	25	31	32	34		
143	MARUATONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	50	1116	32	32	32	28	29	31		
144	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	30	1116	25	25	25	17	18	18		
145	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	45	1116	29	29	29	25	26	28		
146	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	21	1116	14	14	14	12	12	13		
147	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	24	1116	13	13	13	13	14	15		
148	MATLHWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31	33		
149	MATUANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	28	28	28	-	-	-		
150	MAUD ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	3	10	1116	4	4	4	6	6	6		
151	MAUMONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	41	1116	23	23	23	23	24	25		
152	MELOTONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	33	1116	17	17	17	18	19	20		
153	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	79	1116	-	-	-	44	46	49		
154	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	93	1116	46	46	46	52	54	57		
155	MMAKAU MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	67	1116	23	23	23	37	39	41		
156	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	41	1116	25	25	25	23	24	25		
157	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	68	1116	40	40	40	38	40	42		
158	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	66	1116	22	22	22	37	39	41		
159	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	36	1116	17	17	17	20	21	22		
160	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	34	1116	33	33	33	19	20	21		
161	MMANJAAGGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	6	1116	6	6	6	3	4	4		
162	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	14	1	47	1116	20	20	20	26	28	29		
163	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	36	1116	23	23	23	20	21	22		
164	MMATLHWAELA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	0	1116	3	3	3	-	-	-		
165	MMATOPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	69	1116	39	39	39	39	40	42		
166	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	51	1116	27	27	27	28	30	31		
167	MODIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	4	40	1116	23	23	23	22	23	25		
168	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	109	1116	38	38	38	61	64	67		
169	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	0	56	1116	34	34	34	31	33	34		
170	MODISAKWANO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	1	1116	5	5	5	1	1	1		
171	MODUBYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	16	1116	16	16	16	9	9	10		
172	MODULE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	4	56	1116	26	26	26	31	33	34		
173	MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21		
174	MOETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	32	1116	17	17	17	18	19	20		
175	MOGOBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4	4		
176	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	12	1116	5	5	5	7	7	7		
177	MOGOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	50	1116	33	33	33	28	29	31		
178	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24	25		
179	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	45	1116	24	24	24	25	26	28		
180	MOHAJANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	4	73	1116	42	42	42	41	43	45		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
181	MOILETISOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	43	1116	24	24	24	24	25	26
182	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	46	1116	30	30	30	26	27	28
183	MOKGOBOLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	6	1	12	1116	8	8	8	7	7	7
184	MOKHINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	119	1116	36	36	36	66	70	73
185	MOLELWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	20	1116	14	14	14	11	12	12
186	MOLELWANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	4	92	1116	46	46	46	51	54	57
187	MOLORWWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	11	1116	7	7	7	6	6	7
188	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	22	1116	14	14	14	12	13	14
189	MOLOTSI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	26	26	26	28	29	31
190	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	72	1116	27	27	27	40	42	44
191	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	36	1116	19	19	19	20	21	22
192	MONONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	40	1116	22	22	22	22	23	25
193	MONTSAMAIISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	70	1116	32	32	32	39	41	43
194	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	2	1116	8	8	8	1	1	1
195	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	6	1116	-	-	-	3	4	4
196	MOREKOLODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	86	1116	47	47	47	48	50	53
197	MOREMOGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	6	90	1116	38	38	38	50	53	55
198	MOROGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	26	1116	15	15	15	15	15	16
199	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	29	1116	14	14	14	16	17	18
200	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	49	1116	35	35	35	27	29	30
201	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	1	29	1116	17	17	17	16	17	18
202	MOTLHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	114	1116	41	41	41	64	67	70
203	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	44	1116	17	17	17	25	26	27
204	MOTLHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	57	1116	27	27	27	32	33	35
205	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	4	23	1116	12	12	12	13	13	14
206	MOTLHAKE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	70	1116	38	38	38	39	41	43
207	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	61	1116	38	38	38	34	36	38
208	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	29	1116	8	8	8	16	17	18
209	MOTSISI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	32	1116	13	13	13	18	19	20
210	MOTSITLHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	36	1116	10	10	10	20	21	22
211	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	92	1116	43	43	43	51	54	57
212	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	18	5	31	1116	17	17	17	17	18	19
213	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	54	1116	30	30	30	30	32	33
214	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	32	1116	14	14	14	18	19	20
215	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	17	1116	-	-	-	9	10	10
216	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	17	1116	6	6	6	9	10	10
217	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	29	1116	19	19	19	16	17	18
218	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	4	1	1116	1	1	1	1	1	1
219	NKUKIME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	72	1116	38	38	38	40	42	44
220	NKUKISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	76	1116	34	34	34	42	45	47
221	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	10	1116	-	-	-	6	6	6
222	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	3	94	1116	62	62	62	52	55	58
223	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	19	1116	8	8	8	11	11	12
224	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	48	1116	20	20	20	27	28	30
225	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	12	1116	7	7	7	7	7	7
226	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	12	12	12	15	15	16
227	ODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	7	136	1116	58	58	58	76	80	84
228	OFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	42	1116	24	24	24	23	25	26
229	OKOMELANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	80	1116	39	39	39	45	47	49
230	OSALETSENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	76	1116	33	33	33	42	45	47
231	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24	25
232	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	50	4	200	1116	61	61	61	112	117	123
233	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	21	1116	10	10	10	12	12	13
234	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	4	15	1116	13	13	13	8	9	9
235	PHOTSANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	26	1116	19	19	19	15	15	16
236	PHUTHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	92	1116	51	51	51	51	54	57
237	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	85	1116	45	45	45	47	50	52
238	PLATINUM MINE	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	34	1116	17	17	17	19	20	21
239	POLONIA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	10	57	1116	29	29	29	32	33	35
240	RAMAFALA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	23	23	23	15	16	17

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
241	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	21	1116	11	11	11	12	12	13
242	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	38	1116	20	20	20	21	22	23
243	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	80	1116	26	26	26	45	47	49
244	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	45	1116	24	24	24	25	26	28
245	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	67	1116	34	34	34	37	39	41
246	RAMPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	62	1116	45	45	45	35	36	38
247	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	12	12	12	21	22	23
248	RANKELANYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	39	1116	26	26	26	22	23	24
249	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	26	1116	21	21	21	15	15	16
250	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	8	43	1116	23	23	23	24	25	26
251	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	75	1116	41	41	41	42	44	46
252	REAGILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	6	1116	3	3	3	3	4	4
253	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	14	1116	-	-	-	8	8	9
254	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	6	106	1116	46	46	46	59	62	65
255	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	30	1116	22	22	22	17	18	18
256	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	79	1116	44	44	44	44	46	49
257	RESEBONE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	19	1116	15	15	15	11	11	12
258	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	64	1116	37	37	37	36	37	39
259	RETI EF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	46	1116	29	29	29	26	27	28
260	RET LAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	6	160	1116	66	66	66	89	94	98
261	REUBEN MONARENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	4	81	1116	31	31	31	45	47	50
262	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	112	1116	53	53	53	62	66	69
263	RUTANANG	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	30	6	129	605	33	33	33	39	41	43
264	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	40	1116	13	13	13	22	23	25
265	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	6	1116	3	3	3	3	4	4
266	SARON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	72	1116	41	41	41	40	42	44
267	SEBELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	23	1116	11	11	11	13	13	14
268	SEDUMEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	34	1116	24	24	24	19	20	21
269	SEDUPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	47	1116	24	24	24	26	28	29
270	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	13	1116	8	8	8	7	8	8
271	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	66	1116	44	44	44	37	39	41
272	SEGAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	23	23	23	17	18	18
273	SEGWAELENE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	38	1116	25	25	25	21	22	23
274	SEGWETHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	62	1116	33	33	33	35	36	38
275	SEHIBIDU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	80	1116	41	41	41	45	47	49
276	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	56	1116	28	28	28	31	33	34
277	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	2	2	1116	-	-	-	1	1	1
278	SEKWATI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	61	1116	34	34	34	34	36	38
279	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	108	1116	59	59	59	60	63	66
280	SENGANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	34	1116	20	20	20	19	20	21
281	SENTENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	63	1116	21	21	21	35	37	39
282	SEOLONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	3	1116	4	4	4	2	2	2
283	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	155	1116	69	69	69	86	91	95
284	SERUTUBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	8	1116	3	3	3	4	5	5
285	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	12	12	12	15	16	17
286	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	16	1116	12	12	12	9	9	10
287	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	4	108	1116	51	51	51	60	63	66
288	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	55	1116	16	16	16	31	32	34
289	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	8	70	1116	37	37	37	39	41	43
290	ST. MACHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	34	1116	18	18	18	19	20	21
291	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	8	87	605	33	33	33	26	28	29
292	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	103	1116	57	57	57	57	60	63
293	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	13	1116	-	-	-	7	8	8
294	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	97	1116	53	53	53	54	57	60
295	TANTANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	28	1116	18	18	18	16	16	17
296	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	3	114	1116	64	64	64	64	67	70
297	THARI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	28	1116	14	14	14	16	16	17
298	THEBENARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	17	1116	5	5	5	9	10	10
299	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	59	1116	22	22	22	33	35	36
300	THOKO ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	0	26	1116	7	7	7	15	15	16

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
																R thousand		R thousand	
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
301	THORNHILL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	19	6	29	605	8	8	8	9	9	10	
302	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	15	1116	9	9	9	8	9	9	
303	THSETSO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	82	1116	50	50	50	46	48	50	
304	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	20	1116	11	11	11	11	12	12	
305	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	41	1116	21	21	21	23	24	25	
306	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	1	110	1116	69	69	69	61	64	68	
307	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	8	28	1116	19	19	19	16	16	17	
308	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	36	4	117	605	33	33	33	35	37	39	
309	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	64	1116	28	28	28	36	37	39	
310	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	70	1116	23	23	23	39	41	43	
311	TLHAGENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	10	1116	8	8	8	6	6	6	
312	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	78	1116	35	35	35	44	46	48	
313	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	65	1116	29	29	29	36	38	40	
314	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	103	1116	50	50	50	57	60	63	
315	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	75	1116	57	57	57	42	44	46	
316	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	99	1116	48	48	48	55	58	61	
317	TLHOLOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	6	1	20	1116	11	11	11	11	12	12	
318	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	130	1116	58	58	58	73	76	80	
319	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	53	1116	32	32	32	30	31	33	
320	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	67	1116	42	42	42	37	39	41	
321	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	3	114	1116	69	69	69	64	67	70	
322	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	0	19	1116	6	6	6	11	11	12	
323	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	105	1116	52	52	52	59	62	65	
324	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	41	13	63	1116	42	42	42	35	37	39	
325	TSHOSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	21	1116	8	8	8	12	12	13	
326	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	7	116	1116	82	82	82	65	68	71	
327	TSITSI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	29	1116	24	24	24	16	17	18	
328	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	25	1116	12	12	12	14	15	15	
329	TSUNYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	40	1116	24	24	24	22	23	25	
330	TUMAGOLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	7	87	1116	40	40	40	49	51	54	
331	TUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	101	1116	70	70	70	56	59	62	
332	VUKA PRIMARY FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	4	13	1116	14	14	14	7	8	8	
333	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	40	4	50	1116	24	24	24	28	29	31	
334	ZINNIIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	41	5	62	605	20	20	20	19	20	21	
335	ABONTLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	77	1116	35	35	35	43	45	47	
336	AGISANANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	33	4	88	1116	55	55	55	49	52	54	
337	AKOFANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	132	1116	64	64	64	74	77	81	
338	ALABAMA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100578	Secondary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	4	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22	23	
339	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	53	1116	23	23	23	30	31	33	
340	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	98	1116	50	50	50	55	57	60	
341	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	74	1116	35	35	35	41	43	46	
342	ATAMELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	66	1116	65	65	65	37	39	41	
343	ATLARELANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	8	101	1116	47	47	47	56	59	62	
344	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	71	1116	40	40	40	40	42	44	
345	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	12	1116	6	6	6	7	7	7	
346	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	4	96	1116	57	57	57	54	56	59	
347	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	11	1116	7	7	7	6	6	7	
348	BERTS BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	5	1116	27	27	27	3	3	3	
349	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	156	1116	77	77	77	87	91	96	
350	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	101	1116	44	44	44	56	59	62	
351	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	69	1116	42	42	42	39	40	42	
352	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	15	15	15	7	7	7	
353	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	14	1116	8	8	8	8	8	9	
354	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	29	2	142	1116	91	91	91	79	83	87	
355	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	25	1116	20	20	20	14	15	15	
356	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	19	1116	9	9	9	11	11	12	
357	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	25	1116	10	10	10	14	15	15	
358	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	65	1116	20	20	20	36	38	40	
359	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	48	1116	43	43	43	27	28	30	
360	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	3	132	1116	59	59	59	74	77	81	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
361	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	34	1116	14	14	14	19	20	21		
362	DUDUJETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	22	1116	17	17	17	12	13	14		
363	DUMELANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	0	1116	2	2	2	-	-	-		
364	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	88	1116	43	43	43	49	52	54		
365	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	14	1116	10	10	10	8	8	9		
366	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	43	4	73	1116	39	39	39	41	43	45		
367	GOUE AREND PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	2	67	1116	41	41	41	37	39	41		
368	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	50	1116	45	45	45	28	29	31		
369	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	17	1116	13	13	13	9	10	10		
370	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	1	92	1116	42	42	42	51	54	57		
371	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	28	1116	27	27	27	16	16	17		
372	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	41	1	118	1116	47	47	47	66	69	73		
373	ITHUSENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	1	112	1116	43	43	43	62	66	69		
374	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	4	98	1116	54	54	54	55	57	60		
375	JANE LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	15	15	15	15	16	17		
376	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	21	1116	14	14	14	12	12	13		
377	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	34	1116	-	-	-	19	20	21		
378	KAKATLELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	20	1116	47	47	47	11	12	12		
379	KEAGLE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	34	4	161	1116	83	83	83	90	94	99		
380	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	3	92	1116	48	48	48	51	54	57		
381	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	5	59	1116	35	35	35	33	35	36		
382	KGOLAGANYO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	-		
383	KGOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	38	4	105	1116	47	47	47	59	62	65		
384	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	99	1116	42	42	42	55	58	61		
385	KHUMA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	32	1116	20	20	20	18	19	20		
386	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	31	14	60	605	17	17	17	18	19	20		
387	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	32	5	64	605	21	21	21	19	20	21		
388	KOKETSO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	93	1116	53	53	53	52	54	57		
389	LAERSKOOL DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	184	1116	88	88	88	103	108	113		
390	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	9	59	1116	32	32	32	33	35	36		
391	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	32	9	90	605	22	22	22	27	29	30		
392	LAERSKOOL HARTBESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	2	27	605	7	7	7	8	9	9		
393	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	35	13	119	193	10	10	10	11	12	13		
394	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	60	1116	35	35	35	33	35	37		
395	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	24	9	54	605	25	25	25	16	17	18		
396	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	39	9	115	605	-	-	-	35	37	38		
397	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	25	9	76	605	21	21	21	23	24	25		
398	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	27	7	59	605	19	19	19	18	19	20		
399	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	5	56	605	9	9	9	17	18	19		
400	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	28	11	56	605	19	19	19	17	18	19		
401	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	39	11	119	193	10	10	10	11	12	13		
402	LAERSKOOL STLFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	22	7	74	605	18	18	18	18	22	25		
403	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	20	8	0	605	13	13	13	-	-	-		
404	LESEGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	83	1116	53	53	53	46	49	51		
405	LETLHASEDI COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	43	1116	18	18	18	24	25	26		
406	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	60	1116	38	38	38	33	35	37		
407	LETSOPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	106	1116	65	65	65	59	62	65		
408	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	5	1116	-	-	-	3	3	3		
409	MADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	5	105	1116	61	61	61	59	62	65		
410	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	43	1116	23	23	23	24	25	26		
411	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	4	31	1116	7	7	7	17	18	19		
412	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	42	1116	22	22	22	23	25	26		
413	MAMORATWA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	17	1116	19	19	19	9	10	10		
414	MASEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	81	1116	55	55	55	45	47	50		
415	MMABATHO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	11	1116	-	-	-	6	6	7		
416	MMATLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	29	29	29	-	-	-		
417	MODDERKRAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	14	1116	-	-	-	8	8	9		
418	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	15	1116	5	5	5	8	9	9		
419	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	117	1116	50	50	50	65	69	72		
420	MOTALUNG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	74	1116	52	52	52	41	43	46		



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2014/15		2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
421	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	15	1116	11	11	11	8	9	9		
422	NALEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	93	1116	57	57	57	52	54	57		
423	NANOGANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	39	1116	11	11	11	22	23	24		
424	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	0	2	1116	21	21	21	1	1	1		
425	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	2	72	1116	-	-	-	40	42	44		
426	INTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	33	4	119	1116	67	67	67	66	70	73		
427	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	19	1116	29	29	29	11	11	12		
428	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	28	1116	19	19	19	16	16	17		
429	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	12	1116	6	6	6	7	7	7		
430	OUIEF PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	0	25	1116	12	12	12	14	15	15		
431	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	50	1116	17	17	17	28	29	31		
432	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	24	1116	9	9	9	13	14	15		
433	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	52	1116	41	41	41	29	30	32		
434	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	61	1116	45	45	45	34	36	38		
435	PHAKEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	26	1116	41	41	41	15	15	16		
436	PHALADI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	47	1116	20	20	20	26	28	29		
437	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	95	1116	35	35	35	53	56	58		
438	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	28	23	29	605	9	9	9	9	9	10		
439	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	36	1116	19	19	19	20	21	22		
440	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	105	1116	50	50	50	59	62	65		
441	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	20	1116	10	10	10	11	12	12		
442	RAGOGANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	2	187	1116	100	100	100	104	110	115		
443	RAMOGOPA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	72	1116	36	36	36	40	42	44		
444	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	75	1116	32	32	32	42	44	46		
445	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	20	1116	-	-	-	11	12	12		
446	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	1	0	1116	1	1	1	-	-	-		
447	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	18	1116	6	6	6	10	11	11		
448	SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	3	3	605	3	3	3	1	1	1		
449	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	3	100	1116	-	-	-	56	59	62		
450	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	78	1116	61	61	61	44	46	48		
451	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	22	1116	13	13	13	12	13	14		
452	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	10	10	10	7	7	7		
453	SOKOLOGANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	-	-	-		
454	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	29	8	76	605	25	25	25	23	24	25		
455	THAKADU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	125	1116	81	81	81	70	73	77		
456	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	127	1116	73	73	73	71	74	78		
457	THEMA'LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	37	1116	26	26	26	21	22	23		
458	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	5	5	5	9	10	10		
459	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	75	1116	49	49	49	42	44	46		
460	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	118	1116	70	70	70	66	69	73		
461	TIGANE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	119	1116	66	66	66	66	70	73		
462	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	19	1116	14	14	14	11	11	12		
463	TSHEPO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	3	78	1116	39	39	39	44	46	48		
464	TSHING PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	33	3	117	1116	52	52	52	65	69	72		
465	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	9	57	1116	32	32	32	32	33	35		
466	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	37	1116	19	19	19	21	22	23		
467	TUKISANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	94	1116	44	44	44	52	55	58		
468	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	98	1116	52	52	52	55	57	60		
469	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	29	1116	14	14	14	16	17	18		
470	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Secondary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	18	8	33	193	-	-	-	3	3	4		
471	VERDIEND PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	98	1116	55	55	55	55	57	60		
472	VOGELSTRUIKSKUL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	10	1116	16	16	16	6	6	6		
473	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	8	8	8	7	7	7		
474	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	0	52	1116	30	30	30	29	30	32		
475	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	32	3	96	1116	47	47	47	54	56	59		
476	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	101	1116	63	63	63	56	59	62		
477	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	39	1116	21	21	21	22	23	24		
478	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	58	1116	34	34	34	32	34	36		
479	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	4	61	1116	28	28	28	34	36	38		
480	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	32	1116	24	24	24	18	19	20		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2014/15		2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
481	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	31	1116	18	18	18	17	18	19		
482	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	13	1116	9	9	9	7	8	8		
483	BAITSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	59	1116	35	35	35	33	35	36		
484	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	0	16	1116	13	13	13	9	9	10		
485	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	4	1116	3	3	3	2	2	2		
486	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	9	93	1116	53	53	53	52	54	57		
487	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	73	1116	37	37	37	41	43	45		
488	BONABONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	31	1116	17	17	17	17	18	19		
489	BOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	47	1116	22	22	22	26	28	29		
490	BORESETSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	59	1116	37	37	37	33	35	36		
491	BOTSALANO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	85	1116	32	32	32	47	50	52		
492	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	28	7	94	1116	51	51	51	52	55	58		
493	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	8	41	1116	25	25	25	23	24	25		
494	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	41	1116	16	16	16	23	24	25		
495	COLINDA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	37	3	50	1116	25	25	25	28	29	31		
496	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	31	1116	20	20	20	17	18	19		
497	DIPATI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	28	1116	17	17	17	16	16	17		
498	DIPODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	42	1116	21	21	21	23	25	26		
499	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	9	1116	13	13	13	5	5	6		
500	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	41	1116	23	23	23	23	24	25		
501	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	42	1116	21	21	21	23	25	26		
502	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	28	1116	22	22	22	16	16	17		
503	ECKRON PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	29	1116	20	20	20	16	17	18		
504	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	10	10	10	9	10	10		
505	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	61	1116	34	34	34	34	36	38		
506	GABOPAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	39	1116	13	13	13	22	23	24		
507	GAEGANE P	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	20	1116	5	5	5	11	12	12		
508	GAESEGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	72	1116	39	39	39	40	42	44		
509	GALESHEWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	4	44	1116	11	11	11	25	26	27		
510	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	22	1116	13	13	13	12	13	14		
511	GANOKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	24	1116	6	6	6	13	14	15		
512	GANYESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	110	1116	62	62	62	61	64	68		
513	GASEONANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	5	53	1116	23	23	23	30	31	33		
514	GATAOTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	4	24	1116	9	9	9	13	14	15		
515	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	64	1116	34	34	34	36	37	39		
516	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	39	5	90	1116	46	46	46	50	53	55		
517	GOITSEONE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	0	69	1116	23	23	23	39	40	42		
518	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	18	1116	14	14	14	10	11	11		
519	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	19	1116	12	12	12	11	11	12		
520	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	87	1116	42	42	42	49	51	54		
521	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4	4		
522	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	55	1116	24	24	24	31	32	34		
523	HIKANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	16	1116	7	7	7	9	9	10		
524	HOERSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	19	1	18	605	7	7	7	5	6	6		
525	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	3	21	1116	15	15	15	12	12	13		
526	ITLAMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	15	1116	10	10	10	8	9	9		
527	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	32	1116	14	14	14	18	19	20		
528	KABELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	72	1116	39	39	39	40	42	44		
529	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	33	2	95	1116	38	38	38	53	56	58		
530	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	17	1116	4	4	4	9	10	10		
531	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	10	1116	8	8	8	6	6	6		
532	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	131	1116	62	62	62	73	77	81		
533	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	36	1116	19	19	19	20	21	22		
534	KEIPATILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	81	1116	42	42	42	45	47	50		
535	KELEBOGLE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	52	1116	17	17	17	29	30	32		
536	KGATONTLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	37	2	39	1116	36	36	36	22	23	24		
537	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	27	1116	13	13	13	15	16	17		
538	KGOSIKEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	46	1116	24	24	24	26	27	28		
539	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	41	1116	31	31	31	23	24	25		
540	KONKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	27	1116	14	14	14	15	16	17		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates				
																R thousand		R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18		
541	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	82	1116	41	41	41	46	48	50		
542	KOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	77	1116	30	30	30	43	45	47		
543	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	30	1116	22	22	22	17	18	18		
544	KUNANA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	39	1116	22	22	22	22	23	24		
545	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	41	3	84	1116	46	46	46	47	49	52		
546	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	85	1116	47	47	47	47	50	52		
547	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	3	57	1116	17	17	17	32	33	35		
548	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	16	8	46	605	13	13	13	14	15	15		
549	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	0	2	605	1	1	1	1	1	1		
550	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	18	1	41	605	16	16	16	12	13	14		
551	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5	5	3	605	3	3	3	1	1	1		
552	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5	3	8	605	1	1	1	2	3	3		
553	LEKANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	60	1116	49	49	49	33	35	37		
554	LEKWENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	75	1116	32	32	32	42	44	46		
555	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	13	13	13	16	16	17		
556	LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	27	1116	14	14	14	15	16	17		
557	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	63	1116	44	44	44	35	37	39		
558	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	89	1116	66	66	66	50	52	55		
559	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	5	26	1116	14	14	14	15	15	16		
560	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	37	1116	20	20	20	21	22	23		
561	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	21	1116	12	12	12	12	12	13		
562	LOUWNA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	17	1116	6	6	6	9	10	10		
563	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	18	1116	5	5	5	10	11	11		
564	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	39	1116	23	23	23	22	23	24		
565	MABONE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	7	1116	8	8	8	4	4	4		
566	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	0	103	1116	41	41	41	57	60	63		
567	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	119	1116	52	52	52	66	70	73		
568	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	42	1116	28	28	28	23	25	26		
569	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	9	1116	2	2	2	5	5	6		
570	MAIKAO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	64	1116	27	27	27	36	37	39		
571	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	6	96	1116	49	49	49	54	56	59		
572	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	13	1116	6	6	6	7	8	8		
573	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	4	1116	3	3	3	2	2	2		
574	MALEBOTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	33	1	109	1116	55	55	55	61	64	67		
575	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	42	1116	17	17	17	23	25	26		
576	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	4	112	1116	53	53	53	62	66	69		
577	MANTHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	5	59	1116	26	26	26	33	35	36		
578	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	91	1116	48	48	48	51	53	56		
579	MAPITIKI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	16	1116	8	8	8	9	9	10		
580	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	25	1116	15	15	15	14	15	15		
581	MAROPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	14	14	14	17	18	18		
582	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	78	1116	38	38	38	44	46	48		
583	MATEANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21		
584	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	97	1116	46	46	46	54	57	60		
585	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	75	1116	33	33	33	42	44	46		
586	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	40	1116	24	24	24	22	23	25		
587	MMADISEBO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	70	1116	46	46	46	39	41	43		
588	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	53	1116	39	39	39	30	31	33		
589	MMUSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	47	1116	24	24	24	26	28	29		
590	MOCHWARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	133	1116	54	54	54	74	78	82		
591	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	19	1116	12	12	12	11	11	12		
592	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	22	1116	47	47	47	47	12	13	14	
593	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	104	1116	47	47	47	58	61	64		
594	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	13	1116	3	3	3	7	8	8		
595	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	29	1116	15	15	15	16	17	18		
596	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	31	1116	11	11	11	17	18	19		
597	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	66	1116	29	29	29	37	39	41		
598	MOKASA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	68	1116	33	33	33	38	40	42		
599	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	5	97	1116	46	46	46	54	57	60		
600	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4	4		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
601	MOKOPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	32	1116	21	21	21	18	19	20
602	MOLALE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	6	70	1116	28	28	28	39	41	43
603	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	24	24	24	28	29	31
604	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	59	1116	28	28	28	33	35	36
605	MONCHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	22	1116	8	8	8	12	13	14
606	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	112	1116	39	39	39	62	66	69
607	MONTHUSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	38	2	82	1116	46	46	46	46	48	50
608	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	105	1116	39	39	39	59	62	65
609	MORWALELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	33	1116	21	21	21	18	19	20
610	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	40	1116	20	20	20	22	23	25
611	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	18	1116	10	10	10	10	11	11
612	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	59	1116	18	18	18	33	35	36
613	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	6	83	1116	44	44	44	46	49	51
614	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	79	1116	48	48	48	44	46	49
615	MYRA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	35	1116	30	30	30	20	21	22
616	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	18	1116	6	6	6	10	11	11
617	NHOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	20	1116	13	13	13	11	12	12
618	NKHABANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	27	1116	17	17	17	15	16	17
619	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	20	1116	10	10	10	11	12	12
620	NTIKANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	25	1116	13	13	13	14	15	15
621	INTOKWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	36	1116	15	15	15	20	21	22
622	OKETSANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	31	1116	19	19	19	17	18	19
623	OLEBILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	21	1116	11	11	11	12	12	13
624	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	0	1116	16	16	16	-	-	-
625	OTHAILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	0	88	1116	62	62	62	49	52	54
626	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	15	1116	10	10	10	8	9	9
627	PENDUKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	9	1116	8	8	8	5	5	6
628	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	49	1116	37	37	37	27	29	30
629	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	10	1116	1	1	1	6	6	6
630	PITSONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	22	1116	11	11	11	12	13	14
631	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	32	1116	12	12	12	18	19	20
632	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	15	1116	9	9	9	8	9	9
633	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	43	1116	31	31	31	24	25	26
634	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	5	40	1116	15	15	15	22	23	25
635	RAMABESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	37	1116	23	23	23	21	22	23
636	RAMADIANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	65	1116	33	33	33	36	38	40
637	RAMADILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	44	1116	25	25	25	25	26	27
638	RATLOU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	64	1116	26	26	26	36	37	39
639	REATLEGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	92	1116	46	46	46	51	54	57
640	REBONE-SEDIBA 2012	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	49	1116	25	25	25	27	29	30
641	REVILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	10	27	1116	16	16	16	15	16	17
642	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	32	4	50	1116	56	56	56	28	29	31
643	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	35	1116	20	20	20	20	21	22
644	SAKU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	28	1116	25	25	25	16	16	17
645	SEBIBATHUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	73	1116	43	43	43	41	43	45
646	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	64	1116	39	39	39	36	37	39
647	SEILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	6	71	1116	30	30	30	40	42	44
648	SEITSANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	68	1116	27	27	27	38	40	42
649	SEKGORO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	16	1116	21	21	21	9	9	10
650	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	59	1116	30	30	30	33	35	36
651	SENWAMETSANA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	74	1116	38	38	38	41	43	46
652	SERASENGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	59	1116	25	25	25	33	35	36
653	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	21	1116	11	11	11	12	12	13
654	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	18	1116	15	15	15	10	11	11
655	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	40	1116	29	29	29	22	23	25
656	SETUMO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	0	101	1116	58	58	58	56	59	62
657	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	35	1116	14	14	14	20	21	22
658	SHUPU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	53	1116	27	27	27	30	31	33
659	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	4	31	1116	23	23	23	17	18	19
660	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	21	1116	12	12	12	12	12	13

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
661	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	3	126	1116	47	47	47	70	74	78
662	THEBEYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	43	1116	22	22	22	24	25	26
663	THIBOGANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	52	1116	42	42	42	29	30	32
664	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	20	1116	9	9	9	11	12	12
665	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	98	1116	47	47	47	55	57	60
666	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	4	86	1116	38	38	38	48	50	53
667	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	39	1116	23	23	23	22	23	24
668	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	34	19	30	605	7	7	7	9	10	10
669	TLAPENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	11	1116	11	11	11	6	6	7
670	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	17	1116	11	11	11	9	10	10
671	TLHARESENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	55	1116	30	30	30	31	32	34
672	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	14	14	14	16	16	17
673	TSHANAKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	4	41	1116	17	17	17	23	24	25
674	TSHANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24	25
675	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	88	1116	38	38	38	49	52	54
676	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	54	1116	34	34	34	30	32	33
677	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	24	1116	6	6	6	13	14	15
678	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	17	1116	14	14	14	9	10	10
679	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	58	1116	32	32	32	32	34	36
680	TSHWARANGHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	50	1116	23	23	23	28	29	31
681	TSOGANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	44	1116	19	19	19	25	26	27
682	UPPER SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	66	1116	40	40	40	37	39	41
683	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	28	1116	28	28	28	16	16	17
684	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOLOO VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	17	6	56	605	18	18	18	17	18	19
685	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	7	1116	-	-	-	4	4	4
686	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	29	1116	-	-	-	16	17	18
687	IPAACKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	27	1116	-	-	-	15	16	17
688	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	10	1116	-	-	-	6	6	6
689	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	10	1116	-	-	-	6	6	6
690	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	18	1116	-	-	-	10	11	11
691	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	4	58	1116	-	-	-	32	34	36
692	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	0	31	1116	-	-	-	17	18	19
693	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	16	1116	-	-	-	9	9	10
694	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	48	1116	-	-	-	27	28	30
695	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	49	1116	-	-	-	27	29	30
696	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SGOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	8	1116	-	-	-	4	5	5
697	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	0	20	1116	-	-	-	11	12	12
698	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	32	1116	-	-	-	18	19	20
699	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	42	1116	-	-	-	23	25	26
700	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	54	1116	-	-	-	30	32	33
701	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	108	1116	-	-	-	60	63	66
702	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	6	65	1116	-	-	-	36	38	40
703	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	22	1116	-	-	-	12	13	14
704	LOBATLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	52	1116	29	29	29	29	30	32
705	AREAGANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	89	1116	58	58	58	50	52	55
706	BABUSENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	40	1116	19	19	19	22	23	25
707	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	110	1116	57	57	57	61	64	68
708	BANABAKAE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	71	1116	39	39	39	40	42	44
709	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	46	1116	37	37	37	26	27	28
710	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	0	1116	22	22	22	-	-	-
711	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	124	1116	59	59	59	69	73	78
712	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	26	1116	25	25	25	15	15	16
713	BOGATSU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	100	1116	38	38	38	56	59	62
714	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	45	1116	24	24	24	25	26	28
715	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	88	1116	35	35	35	49	52	54
716	BOITUMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21
717	BONOLO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	28	1116	8	8	8	16	16	17
718	BONTLE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	11	1116	2	2	2	6	6	7
719	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	56	1116	49	49	49	31	33	34
720	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	12	1116	6	6	6	7	7	7



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand	R thousand	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
																		2014/15
721	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	90	1116	48	48	48	50	53	55
722	BOTHLALE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	42	1116	19	19	19	23	25	26
723	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	24	3	47	605	13	13	13	14	15	16
724	DANVILLE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	14	80	605	20	20	20	24	25	27
725	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	27	1116	22	22	22	15	16	17
726	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	86	1116	33	33	33	48	50	53
727	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	29	29	29	28	29	31
728	DIKHUDDU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	6	1116	5	5	5	3	4	4
729	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	5	1116	-	-	-	3	3	3
730	DINGAKE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	47	1116	24	24	24	26	28	29
731	DINGATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	24	1116	23	23	23	13	14	15
732	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	60	1116	26	26	26	33	35	37
733	DOORNLAAGTE COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	12	12	12	15	15	16
734	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	58	1116	10	10	10	32	34	36
735	E. P. LEKHELA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	6	68	605	15	15	15	21	22	23
736	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	112	1116	30	30	30	62	66	69
737	GAETSALWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	41	1116	14	14	14	23	24	25
738	GA-ISRAEL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	108	1116	51	51	51	60	63	66
739	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	50	1116	25	25	25	28	29	31
740	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	2	8	605	2	2	2	2	3	3
741	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	34	1116	24	24	24	19	20	21
742	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	36	1116	-	-	-	20	21	22
743	GONTSEMNONAPULA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	18	1116	7	7	7	10	11	11
744	GOPANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	4	41	1116	24	24	24	23	24	25
745	GR SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	6001005341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	94	1116	26	26	26	52	55	58
746	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	34	1116	17	17	17	19	20	21
747	IKALAFENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	7	83	1116	36	36	36	46	49	51
748	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	5	73	1116	42	42	42	41	43	45
749	IPELENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	73	1116	44	44	44	41	43	45
750	ITEKENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	16	1116	11	11	11	9	9	10
751	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	8	105	1116	60	60	60	59	62	65
752	KAGISANO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	19	1116	10	10	10	11	11	12
753	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	25	1116	15	15	15	14	15	15
754	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	20	1116	16	16	16	11	12	12
755	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	56	1116	26	26	26	31	33	34
756	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	22	1116	20	20	20	12	13	14
757	KGALAGATSANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	42	3	99	1116	87	87	87	55	58	61
758	KGETLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	80	1116	42	42	42	45	47	49
759	KHUNTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	9	92	1116	55	55	55	51	54	57
760	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	0	1116	7	7	7	-	-	-
761	KOI-KOI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	31	1116	8	8	8	17	18	19
762	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	25	1116	19	19	19	14	15	15
763	KOSTER GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	22	41	1116	13	13	13	23	24	25
764	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	16	9	29	605	7	7	7	9	9	10
765	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	23	23	51	193	5	5	5	5	5	5
766	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	11	3	30	605	17	17	17	9	10	10
767	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	30	26	54	193	5	5	5	5	5	6
768	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	8	17	12	605	-	-	-	4	4	4
769	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	22	12	1116	14	14	14	7	7	7
770	LEFOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	4	28	1116	17	17	17	16	16	17
771	LEGAE-THUTO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	116	1116	50	50	50	65	68	71
772	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	31	1116	13	13	13	17	18	19
773	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	65	1116	32	32	32	36	38	40
774	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	87	1116	32	32	32	49	51	54
775	LELOKWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	26	1116	11	11	11	15	15	16
776	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	65	1116	34	34	34	36	38	40
777	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	22	1116	12	12	12	12	13	14
778	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY (ENGLISH)	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	10	5	28	193	3	3	3	3	3	3
779	LOGAGANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	18	1116	9	9	9	10	11	11
780	LOKALENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	55	1116	20	20	20	31	32	34



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
781	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	90	1116	62	62	62	50	53	55
782	LORE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	45	1116	21	21	21	25	26	28
783	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	57	1116	29	29	29	32	33	35
784	LOUISDAL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	18	1116	10	10	10	10	11	11
785	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	0	91	1116	-	-	-	51	53	56
786	MABULE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	74	1116	25	25	25	41	43	46
787	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	83	1116	24	24	24	46	49	51
788	MADIBANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	12	1116	4	4	4	7	7	7
789	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	45	1116	14	14	14	25	26	28
790	MAHUBE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	19	1116	14	14	14	11	11	12
791	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	41	1116	28	28	28	23	24	25
792	MAJABE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	39	1116	26	26	26	22	23	24
793	MAKGABANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	13	1116	14	14	14	7	8	8
794	MAKGGOBI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	17	17	17	16	16	17
795	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	37	1116	15	15	15	21	22	23
796	MAKGWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	71	1116	32	32	32	40	42	44
797	MALEBELELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	42	1116	44	44	44	23	25	26
798	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	16	1116	3	3	3	9	9	10
799	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	40	1116	33	33	33	22	23	25
800	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	4	63	1116	29	29	29	35	37	39
801	MANOGELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	55	1116	32	32	32	31	32	34
802	MANTSAPRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	43	1116	20	20	20	24	25	26
803	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	40	1116	28	28	28	22	23	25
804	MAREKWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	42	1116	26	26	26	23	25	26
805	MAREMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	53	1116	22	22	22	30	31	33
806	MARICO AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	99	1116	30	30	30	55	58	61
807	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	25	1116	11	11	11	14	15	15
808	MASEPHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	64	1116	32	32	32	36	37	39
809	MASHWELWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24	25
810	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	58	1116	31	31	31	32	34	36
811	MATIKI MOOKETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	56	1116	24	24	24	31	33	34
812	MATLABA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	47	1116	26	26	26	26	28	29
813	MATLAPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	27	5	73	1116	29	29	29	41	43	45
814	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	18	1116	13	13	13	10	11	11
815	MATLADING PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	51	1116	51	51	51	28	30	31
816	MAYAYEYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	23	1116	16	16	16	13	13	14
817	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	34	1116	19	19	19	19	20	21
818	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	32	1116	10	10	10	18	19	20
819	MELORANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	63	1116	24	24	24	35	37	39
820	MENWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	67	1116	26	26	26	37	39	41
821	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	43	1116	22	22	22	24	25	26
822	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	60	1116	31	31	31	33	35	37
823	MHAPHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25
824	MHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	4	1116	2	2	2	2	2	2
825	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	11	1116	7	7	7	6	6	7
826	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	32	1116	18	18	18	18	19	20
827	MMASUTLHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	20	1116	15	15	15	11	12	12
828	MMUAGABO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	36	1116	24	24	24	20	21	22
829	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31	33
830	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	29	1116	18	18	18	16	17	18
831	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	39	1116	30	30	30	22	23	24
832	MODIREDI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	25	1116	56	56	56	14	15	15
833	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	58	1116	32	32	32	32	34	36
834	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	45	2	115	1116	52	52	52	64	67	71
835	MOJABENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	37	1116	22	22	22	21	22	23
836	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	65	1116	-	-	-	36	38	40
837	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	44	1116	17	17	17	25	26	27
838	MOKAKANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	50	1116	26	26	26	28	29	31
839	MOKALAKE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	7	101	1116	41	41	41	56	59	62
840	MOKGAOTSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	57	1116	33	33	33	32	33	35

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
841	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	25	25	25	28	29	31
842	MOKGOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	50	1116	28	28	28	28	29	31
843	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	86	1116	48	48	48	48	50	53
844	MOKUTONG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	48	1116	34	34	34	27	28	30
845	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	34	1116	19	19	19	19	20	21
846	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	56	1116	33	33	33	31	33	34
847	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	6	87	1116	42	42	42	49	51	54
848	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	5	1116	4	4	4	3	3	3
849	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	101	1116	64	64	64	56	59	62
850	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	14	14	14	15	15	16
851	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	4	56	1116	31	31	31	31	33	34
852	MORWENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	22	1116	12	12	12	12	13	14
853	MOSENOGI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	59	1116	34	34	34	33	35	36
854	MOSHANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	42	1116	25	25	25	23	25	26
855	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	160	1116	-	-	-	89	94	98
856	MOSITA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	73	1116	33	33	33	41	43	45
857	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	88	1116	37	37	37	49	52	54
858	MOTEU MAKABANYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	29	1116	17	17	17	16	17	18
859	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	64	1116	37	37	37	36	37	39
860	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	33	1116	14	14	14	18	19	20
861	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	57	1116	40	40	40	32	33	35
862	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	20	1116	18	18	18	11	12	12
863	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	23	1116	14	14	14	13	13	14
864	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	60	1116	43	43	43	33	35	37
865	NALETSANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	47	1116	16	16	16	26	28	29
866	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	26	1116	4	4	4	15	15	16
867	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	29	8	133	1116	85	85	85	74	78	82
868	NYETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	4	23	1116	19	19	19	13	13	14
869	OBAKENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	26	1116	16	16	16	15	15	16
870	OMEGA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	36	1116	15	15	15	20	21	22
871	OPADIATLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	63	1116	33	33	33	35	37	39
872	P P PHALADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	35	1116	17	17	17	20	21	22
873	PEME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	29	1116	13	13	13	16	17	18
874	PHAKISANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	66	1116	29	29	29	37	39	41
875	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	104	1116	53	53	53	58	61	64
876	PHENYO-BOTLHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	33	1116	17	17	17	18	19	20
877	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	37	1116	30	30	30	21	22	23
878	PHE TOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21
879	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	154	1116	81	81	81	86	90	95
880	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	0	1116	1	1	1	-	-	-
881	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	50	1116	28	28	28	28	29	31
882	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	14	14	14	17	18	18
883	POPAGANO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	15	1116	-	-	-	8	9	9
884	PUDULOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	32	1116	23	23	23	18	19	20
885	PUSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	38	1116	25	25	25	21	22	23
886	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	25	4	69	605	21	21	21	21	22	23
887	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	41	1116	34	34	34	23	24	25
888	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	3	15	1116	7	7	7	8	9	9
889	RAMOSADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	26	1116	34	34	34	15	15	16
890	RANKUDU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	32	1116	13	13	13	18	19	20
891	RAPULANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	66	1116	34	34	34	37	39	41
892	REAITHUTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	19	1116	11	11	11	11	11	12
893	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	10	1116	4	4	4	6	6	6
894	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	15	1116	12	12	12	8	9	9
895	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	17	1116	21	21	21	9	10	10
896	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	19	1116	13	13	13	11	11	12
897	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25
898	REKOPANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	103	1116	64	64	64	57	60	63
899	RENONOFIE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	52	1116	26	26	26	29	30	32
900	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	82	1116	40	40	40	46	48	50

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
901	IRRAPOO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	21	1116	15	15	15	12	12	13
902	SAMENYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	52	1116	35	35	35	29	30	32
903	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	27	1116	21	21	21	15	16	17
904	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	86	1116	40	40	40	48	50	53
905	SEKOLOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	42	1116	-	-	-	23	25	26
906	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	87	1116	51	51	51	49	51	54
907	SENGGWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	4	31	1116	34	34	34	17	18	19
908	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	106	1116	48	48	48	59	62	65
909	SENGWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	34	1116	11	11	11	19	20	21
910	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	35	1116	15	15	15	20	21	22
911	SESHUPO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	66	1116	28	28	28	37	39	41
912	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	29	4	127	1116	76	76	76	71	74	78
913	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	16	1116	14	14	14	9	9	10
914	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	6	1	18	1116	12	12	12	10	11	11
915	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	38	13	111	605	36	36	36	34	35	37
916	STADT PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	37	5	150	1116	83	83	83	84	88	92
917	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	4	49	1116	24	24	24	27	29	30
918	SUPING PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	0	53	1116	37	37	37	30	31	33
919	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	13	1	44	1116	22	22	22	25	26	27
920	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	16	0	44	605	10	10	10	13	14	15
921	TAOLELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	4	47	1116	35	35	35	26	28	29
922	TAPOS PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	63	1116	53	53	53	35	37	39
923	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	45	1116	15	15	15	25	26	28
924	THAKADU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	7	96	1116	50	50	50	54	56	59
925	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	35	16	61	605	22	22	22	18	19	20
926	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25
927	THOLO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	38	1116	19	19	19	21	22	23
928	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	66	1116	33	33	33	37	39	41
929	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	112	1116	61	61	61	62	66	69
930	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	9	1116	4	4	4	5	5	6
931	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	38	5	30	1116	-	-	-	17	18	18
932	THUTONG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	97	1116	49	49	49	54	57	60
933	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	8	1116	12	12	12	4	5	5
934	TLALE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	89	1116	42	42	42	50	52	55
935	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	32	1116	11	11	11	18	19	20
936	TLHOMESO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	35	1116	19	19	19	20	21	22
937	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	59	1116	31	31	31	33	35	36
938	TSHEPANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	26	1116	16	16	16	15	15	16
939	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	83	1116	-	-	-	46	49	51
940	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	26	1116	6	6	6	15	15	16
941	TSHOGANYETSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102243	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	27	1116	-	-	-	15	16	17
942	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	82	1116	36	36	36	46	48	50
943	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	11	3	39	1116	26	26	26	22	23	24
944	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	64	1116	-	-	-	36	37	39
945	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	21	1116	13	13	13	12	12	13
946	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOLO MAHIKENG PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100985	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	20	11	105	605	31	31	31	32	33	35
947	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	18	6	73	605	12	12	12	22	23	24
948	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	20	1116	-	-	-	11	12	12
949	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCH.	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	10	1116	9	9	9	6	6	6
	TOP UP												8 330	8 330	8 330	2 189	3 694	3 879
	<b>TOTAL</b>												<b>24 552</b>	<b>24 552</b>	<b>24 552</b>	<b>28 851</b>	<b>31 689</b>	<b>33 274</b>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Pre Grade R (0-4)	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
01	Pre- Grade R (0-4)	Whole Province	-	Pre- Grade R (0-4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30 000	30 000	30 000	33 620	35 402	37 172
													-	-	-	-	-	-

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
01	Lesedi Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
02	Leseding ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
03	Masechaba Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
04	Modimo o lerato Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
05	Mphe Bana Child Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
06	Realeka ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
07	The Future ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
08	Tlamelang Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
09	Tshenolo Day Care Center	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
10	Alfa kindergarten & Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
11	Easy Learners	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
12	Emmanuel ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
13	Fibi Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
14	Genesis ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
15	Ipopeng Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
16	Ithemba Lethu Child Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
17	Kgantsho Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
18	Ithuteng Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
19	Itireleng Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
20	Mpelegeng ka Matsatsi Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
21	Damonsville Com ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
22	Dinkwe Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
23	Boitekong ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
24	Millenium ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
25	Konyana Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
26	Lesang Pre school	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
27	Reagola Day Care Centre	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
28	Modisa yo molemo Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
29	Boitumelo Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
30	Phenyo ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
31	Tirelong ECD	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
32	4L'S CHILD CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
33	BUTTONS AND BOWLS ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
34	EXCELLENT PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
35	GOPOLANG DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
36	HERBERG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
37	IKAGENG CENTER OF CONCERN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
38	KIDS PARADISE CRECH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
39	KGATELOPELE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
40	KIDDIES NEST PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
41	KING'S KIDS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
42	LETLHABILE CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
43	LERATO PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
44	LIEFIE LOP CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
45	GOITSIONE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
46	LOVING HAPPY HOURS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
47	MAMELO DAYCARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
48	MOHADIN PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
49	NEW LIFE DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
50	ONA LE RONA DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
51	RE A GOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
52	SUNNY DAYS DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
53	TLHOLO DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
54	TSELAATHUTO DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
55	SENSATIONAL DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
56	TSHOLOFELO E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
57	YA RONA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
58	ALABAMA METHODIST PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
59	ARCHY E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
60	BARNEY'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
61	HAPPY DAY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
62	ITUKISE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
63	ITHEMBALAM CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
64	JACK AND JILL PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
65	JOLLY KIDZ PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
66	KGOTSONG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
67	LESEDI LA BANA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
68	LESEDING E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
69	TIISETSANG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
70	VUYANI PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
71	MMABANA KGOHALANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
72	ANGELS'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
73	THABONG 1	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
74	THE KEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
75	KEFENTSE KALAOTE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198
76	LESEDI LA THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
77	LITTLE SAINTS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
78	THUSANANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
79	SIZANANE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
80	BOITUMELO PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
													R thousand			R thousand			
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
81	TSAKANE DAY CARE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
82	BA AGENG CHILDHOOD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
83	BOITUMELONG DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
84	KIDDIES CRECH & PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
85	REJOY DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
86	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
87	IPELEGANG COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
88	LITTLE ACHIEVERS PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
89	DITIRO PRE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
90	KUTLWANO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
91	ONALERONA DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
92	MMATHARI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
93	BA-RONA DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
94	LESEDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
95	EMMANUEL LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
96	LAPOLOGANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
97	MARANATHA CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
98	REFENTSE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
99	BOINEELO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
100	THUTO -NTLE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
101	KGATELOPELE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
102	GREEN HILLS ECD	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
103	GATELAPELE ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
104	REITERETSE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
105	HEIDI PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	5	-	-	5 000	300	-	300	300	315	331	
106	SCHWEIZER-RENEKE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
107	TSHIMOLOGO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	4	-	-	5 000	240	-	240	240	252	265	
108	LITTLE STARS PRE SCHOOL & DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
109	IKAGENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132	
110	MOREMOGOLO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
111	MMABANA MIRRIAM DIKOLE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
112	ITUMELENG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
113	BAMBI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
114	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
115	KITSO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
116	REMMOGO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	-	180	180	189	198	
117	REFEMETSE ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
118	BOICHOKO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
119	MPUMELELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
120	GOSEGO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
121	TLHABANELO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
122	KGODISO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
123	BRAY ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
124	LESEDING CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	
125	MARANATHA COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66	



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
126	PARADISE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
127	RETATAISE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
128	TLHOKOMELANG THUTO RECREATION	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
129	TSHWARAGANANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
130	YARONA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
131	MPEPI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
132	KGATELOPELE EDUCARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
133	BEEZY BEES NURSERY & PRE-SCH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
134	IPONTSHENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
135	REFILWE MOEMEDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
136	MADIBOGO RAMABESA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
137	MADIBOGO ROMA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
138	KGOSIDINTSI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
139	KOPANANG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
140	TLAMELANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
141	BOITSHOKO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
142	CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
143	THARI YA TSHEPE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
144	BK MONCHUSI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
145	DITHWANENG EARLY CHILDHOOD DEV	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
146	BOITSHENO DAY CARE CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
147	KGATELOPELE E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
148	KUTLWANO E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
149	MMELEGI COMMUNITY CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
150	SAV LOLIPOP E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
151	NTATAISE.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
152	RATANG COMMUNITY CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
153	MOSHEBA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
154	MAITEKO.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
155	MATHATENG.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
156	THARI YA RONA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
157	OLEBOHENG LITTLE ANGELS	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
158	WELCOME HOME E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	-	120	120	126	132
159	REITSHUPILE E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
160	ROTARY.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
161	MMAMOTSAMAI E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
162	MPEPU NNAKA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
163	ITUMELENG.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
164	PUPPETS PLAY PEN DAY CARE CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
165	KHULULEKANI PRE SCHOOL	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	-	60	60	63	66
	TOP UP															470	494	518
	TOTAL												14 700	-	14 700	15 170	15 929	16 725

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- Public Special School Education</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.</li> </ul>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy.</li> <li>Provide transport to special schools.</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Special schools must comply with the South African Schools Act and the White paper 6 on Inclusive Education.</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	Funding Norms for special schools.
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
<b>Past Performance</b>	<p>All thirty (32) special schools received their allocation.</p> <p>Provided seventy eight (54) schools with assistive devices.</p>
<b>Projected Life</b>	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	2015/2016: R89 991; 2016/17:R94 704; 2017/18: R99 890
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	Quarterly
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Quarterly submission of expenditure reports</li> <li>Institutional support by officials of the department</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
01	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	24	2	491	-	1 021	1 021	1 021	2 478	2 601	2 736
02	KUTLWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	36	1	289	-	3 622	3 622	3 622	6 456	6 777	7 129
03	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	8	1	107	-	435	435	435	540	567	596
04	MEERHOFSKOOL	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	1	262	-	2 357	2 357	2 357	2 935	3 081	3 241
05	MFHHLAKALO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	162	-	507	507	507	818	858	903
06	MMEKWA MASEDING SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	97	-	379	379	379	490	514	541
07	NEO MATHABE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	68	-	230	230	230	343	360	379
08	OBED MORE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	2	231	-	747	747	747	1 166	1 224	1 287
09	OOM PAULSKOOL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	26	2	525	-	2 984	2 984	2 984	5 221	5 481	5 765
10	REKGONNE BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	1	203	-	751	751	751	1 024	1 075	1 131
11	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	8	1	260	-	909	909	909	1 312	1 377	1 449
12	RUSTENBURG SKOOL VIR BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	2	73	-	293	293	293	368	387	407
13	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	2	218	-	698	698	698	1 100	1 155	1 215
14	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	2	1	242	-	1 215	1 215	1 215	3 917	4 112	4 325
15	D.P. MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	-	118	-	549	549	549	1 140	1 197	1 259
16	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100616	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	38	2	270	-	3 720	3 720	3 720	4 771	5 008	5 269
17	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	1	290	-	1 304	1 304	1 304	2 190	2 299	2 419
18	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	4	1	37	-	370	370	370	676	709	746
19	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	1	141	-	787	787	787	1 200	1 260	1 326
20	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	86	-	566	566	566	979	1 028	1 081
21	TLAMELANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	2	182	-	3 642	3 642	3 642	4 961	5 208	5 479
22	CHRISTIANA FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	15	1	120	-	3 379	3 379	3 379	3 898	4 092	4 304
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	20	250	-	1 708	1 708	1 708	1 802	1 891	1 990
24	M.M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	16	1	217	-	1 337	1 337	1 337	2 645	2 777	2 921
25	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	1	120	-	1 018	1 018	1 018	1 086	1 140	1 199
26	ES LE GRANGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	1	363	-	4 109	4 109	4 109	5 077	5 330	5 606
27	DIE WILGE -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	29	2	678	-	5 331	5 331	5 331	5 605	5 884	6 189
28	IKALAFENG SPECIAL -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	20	2	289	-	5 088	5 088	5 088	3 817	4 007	4 215
29	DAERAAD SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	-	72	-	1 959	1 959	1 959	2 529	2 655	2 793
30	JANIE SCHNEIDER SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	9	-	136	-	2 273	2 273	2 273	924	970	1 020
31	KEURHOF SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	33	-	534	-	4 463	4 463	4 463	4 859	5 101	5 365
32	NORTH WEST SEC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	-	75	-	1 232	1 232	1 232	1 694	1 778	1 871
	<b>TOTAL SPECIAL SGHOOL</b>												<b>58 979</b>	<b>58 979</b>	<b>58 979</b>	<b>78 022</b>	<b>81 905</b>	<b>86 157</b>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2014	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18		
56	Seichokelo primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	21	22	
57	Colinda primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	21	22	
58	Kwena thakadu	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	21	22	
59	ES LE GRANGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	30	1	363	-	423	423	423	284	298	314
60	DIE WILGE -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	29	2	678	-	719	719	719	400	420	442
61	IKALAFENG SPECIAL -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	20	2	289	-	638	638	638	266	279	294
62	DAERAAD SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	12	-	72	-	198	198	198	144	151	159
63	JANIE SCHNEIDER SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	9	-	136	-	213	213	213	158	166	175
64	KEURHOF SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	33	-	534	-	682	682	682	555	582	612
65	NORTH WEST SEC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Strengthening	-	7	-	75	-	305	305	305	216	227	238
66	NANOGANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	12	2	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
67	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	31	2	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
68	P.A. THERON PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	22	4	-	-	50	50	50	20	21	22
69	LAERSKOOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	32	7	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
70	BOPHEPA PUBLIC-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	24	3	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
71	THUSANG -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	32	1	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
72	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	38	3	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
73	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	32	12	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
74	LAERSKOOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	23	7	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
75	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	31	1	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
76	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	30	3	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
77	LAERSKOOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	10	3	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
78	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	33	3	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
79	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	38	8	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
80	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	43	5	-	-	50	50	50	-	-	-
81	AGISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	-	-	-
82	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	20	21	22
83	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	20	21	22
84	HOERSKOOOL WOLMARANSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	-	-	-
85	LAERSKOOOL WOLMARANSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	-	-	-
86	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	-	-	-
87	TIANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	-	-	-
88	TSHIRELOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	20	21	22
89	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-					50	50	50	20	21	22
90	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	PRIMARY			Strengthening									20	21	22
91	EXPANSION OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS								-	-	-					2 072	2 410	2 804
	<b>TOTAL STRENGTHENING</b>															<b>11 969</b>	<b>12 799</b>	<b>13 733</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>												<b>15 166</b>	<b>15 166</b>	<b>15 166</b>	<b>89 991</b>	<b>94 704</b>	<b>99 890</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>												<b>74 145</b>	<b>74 145</b>	<b>74 145</b>			

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- Farm Schools</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Examination and Education Related Service</li> </ul> <p>To provide education institution with examination and education related services. Farm schools, Mega Farm and Catholics Schools Bursary</p>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Timeous transfer of funds to all schools</li> <li>• Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education.</li> </ul>
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
<b>Past Performance</b>	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2014/15
<b>Projected Life</b>	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	2015/2016: R34 300, 2016/17: R34 911, 2017/18: R36 206  2015/2016: R1 090, 2016/17: R2 325, 2017/18: R2 441
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	Quarterly basis
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports</li> <li>• Institutional support by officials of the department</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Farm Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
01	NAAUWPOORT HIGH- MEGAFARM SUBS	BOJANALA	600101482	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	18	2	410	-	3 145	3 145	3 145	3 317	3 376	3 501
02	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	BOJANALA	600100184	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	17	3	706	-	3 025	3 025	3 025	3 190	3 247	3 367
03	REVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	20	10	663	-	3 100	3 100	3 100	3 269	3 327	3 451
04	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	13	22	399	-	3 458	3 458	3 458	3 646	3 711	3 849
05	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	26	33	749	-	8 035	8 035	8 035	8 473	8 624	8 944
06	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	34	36	1 046	-	8 100	8 100	8 100	8 542	8 694	9 017
07	ST. MACHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	11	1	400	10	4	4	4	4	4	4
09	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	17	8	660	10	5	5	5	5	5	6
10	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	24	1	860	10	7	7	7	7	7	7
11	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	22	2	683	10	6	6	6	6	6	6
12	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	31	1	1 138	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	BOJANALA	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholics	YES	12	4	337	10	3	3	3	3	3	3
14	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	12	2	468	10	4	4	4	4	4	4
15	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholics	YES	20	5	569	10	7	7	7	7	7	7
16	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholics	YES	8	4	219	10	2	2	2	2	2	2
17	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	24	1	830	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
18	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	13	4	460	10	5	5	5	5	5	6
20	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	9	1	348	10	3	3	3	3	3	4
21	VUKA PRIMARY FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	7	4	149	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
22	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	3	239	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
23	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	1	293	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
24	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	66	30	1 476	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
26	SYFERBULT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	76	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
27	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	18	1	700	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
28	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	16	1	387	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
29	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	129	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
30	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	3	170	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
31	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	2	180	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
32	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	-	103	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
33	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	202	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
34	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	19	2	723	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
35	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	2	233	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
36	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	44	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
37	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100259	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	32	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
38	DUMELANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	23	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
40	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	1	369	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
41	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	96	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
42	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	-	563	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
43	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	343	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
45	LETLHASEDI COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	2	570	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
46	LETSATSI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100897	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	88	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
47	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
48	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	103	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
49	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	9	1	346	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
50	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	4	85	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
51	MMABATHO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
53	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	2	244	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
54	NKAGISANG COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	-	349	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
55	NTHEBE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	113	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
56	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	117	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
57	OURIEF PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	-	93	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
58	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	162	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
59	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	603	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
60	REAGIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	30	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38



No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Farm Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
61	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	147	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
62	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	210	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
63	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	126	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
65	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	22	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
66	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
67	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	57	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
68	WITPOORT PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	29	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
69	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	132	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
70	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	1	8	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
71	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
72	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	1	467	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
73	MODISADINKU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	16	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
74	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	358	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
75	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	1	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
77	NALETSANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	1	386	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
78	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	4	460	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
80	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
81	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	139	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
82	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	-	17	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
83	LELIESPRUIT	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	3	104	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
84	SINAI	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	1	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
85	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	33	1	1 190	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
86	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	79	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
87	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	2	114	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
88	SEGAKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
89	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	11	1	360	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
90	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	127	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
91	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	86	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
92	KGOTLELELA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	195	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
93	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	60	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
94	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	175	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
95	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	3	114	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38
96	BURSARY (PRIEMIER'S OFFICE												1 009	1 009	1 009	1 090	2 325	2 441
96	EXPANSION OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS												8 920					
	TOP UP												3 661	1 392	1 392	1 362	1 387	1 438
	<b>TOTAL</b>								<b>826</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>26 352</b>		<b>35 682</b>	<b>24 493</b>	<b>24 493</b>	<b>35 390</b>	<b>37 236</b>	<b>38 647</b>

<b>Transfers to Learning Institutions- Independent Schools</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Independent Schools Subsidies To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act</li> </ul>
<b>Outcome Statements</b>	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
<b>Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All subsidised schools received their allocation accordingly.</li> <li>All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter.</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Independent schools must comply with the South African Schools Act.</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Funding Norms for Independent schools.</li> </ul>
<b>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.</b>	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
<b>Past Performance</b>	All twenty six (26) schools received their allocations.
<b>Projected Life</b>	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
<b>MTEF allocation (R'000)</b>	2015/16:R26 784, 2016/17: R28 203, 2017/18: R29 614
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	The allocation is transferred on quarterly basis.
<b>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Quarterly submission of expenditure reports</li> <li>Institutional support by officials of the department</li> </ul>

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	21	-	717	-	1 329	1 329	1 329	1 725	1 811	1 902
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	59	-	112	112	112	145	152	160
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	19	-	283	-	1 176	1 176	1 176	854	897	942
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	370	-	628	628	628	530	556	584
05	MERIDIAN COLLEGE RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101188	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	22	-	858	-	2 355	2 355	2 355	1 599	1 679	1 763
06	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	23	-	294	-	913	913	913	1 019	1 070	1 123
07	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	500	-	948	948	948	718	754	792
08	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	408	-	483	483	483	564	592	622
09	SELLY PARK CONVENT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101952	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	25	-	-	-	575	575	575	-	-	-
10	SELLY PARK SEC	BOJANALA	600104090	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	32	-	-	-	500	500	500	-	-	-
11	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	493	-	2 567	2 567	2 567	1 195	1 255	1 317
12	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	8	-	82	-	176	176	176	119	125	132
13	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	314	-	1 052	1 052	1 052	1 109	1 164	1 223
14	Educator's High	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	194	-	271	271	271	715	751	788
15	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	40	-	134	-	314	314	314	198	208	218
16	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	25	-	264	-	593	593	593	873	916	962
17	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	390	-	1 425	1 425	1 425	1 536	1 612	1 693
18	STCONRAD 'S COLLEGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102020	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	45	-	-	-	376	376	376	-	-	-
19	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	50	-	168	168	168	121	127	134
20	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	458	-	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 705	2 840	2 982
21	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	26	-	145	-	582	582	582	286	300	315
22	IQRA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	6	-	93	-	408	408	408	366	385	404
23	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	325	-	1 035	1 035	1 035	1 280	1 344	1 411
24	MMABATHO LIVING FAITH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	495	-	3 495	3 495	3 495	1 929	2 026	2 127
25	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	132	-	225	225	225	325	341	358
26	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	20	-	290	-	1 489	1 489	1 489	1 713	1 798	1 888
	TOP UP															5 160	5 498	5 774
	<b>TOTAL</b>												<b>25 509</b>	<b>25 509</b>	<b>25 509</b>	<b>26 784</b>	<b>28 203</b>	<b>29 614</b>

**ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF  
REVENUE BILL, (BILL 5 of 2015)**

<b>COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY &amp; INFORMATION SERVICES</b>	
<b>Name of transferring Department</b>	<b>DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 04)</b>
<b>Core Objective</b>	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996</li> <li>✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities</li> <li>✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community</li> <li>✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings</li> <li>✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function</li> <li>✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards</li> </ul>
<b>Measurable Outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Increased library membership and use</li> <li>✓ Satisfied library users</li> <li>✓ Improved physical standards of community/public libraries</li> <li>✓ Norms and Standards implemented in terms of personnel, structure, equipment, furniture etc.</li> <li>✓ Allocated budget spend to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritized by the Department</li> <li>✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Deputy Director General from the Department</li> <li>✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain policies</li> <li>✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing &amp; interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed</li> <li>✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions,</li> <li>✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done</li> <li>✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA</li> </ul>
<b>Allocation Criteria</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation.</li> <li>✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery</li> <li>✓ Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities</li> </ul>

<b>Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Conditional grants provides financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)</li> </ul>
<b>Monitoring Mechanism</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise and monitor the spending of allocated funds in accordance with conditions and submit such reports to the Head Office with recommendations</li> <li>✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated official</li> </ul>
<b>Performance</b>	R8670 transferred to local municipalities as allocated
<b>Projected life</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ MTEF 2015/16-2017/18</li> </ul>
<b>2015-2018 MTEF Allocation</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ R24,410million; R9,250million; R9,250million</li> </ul>
<b>Payment Schedule</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Funds to be transferred to municipalities in two installment</li> <li>✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for these funds.</li> <li>✓ Payment certificate certified by the Accounting Officer / whoever the power delegated on behalf of the local municipality confirming the accurate value of the work carried out in the previous month should be included with the second payment request.</li> <li>✓ Engagement of the Services of Provincial Internal Auditors</li> </ul>
<b>Responsibility of transferring Department</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ As determined by the Provincial transferring department and the municipality in the signed MOA</li> <li>✓ The department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period</li> </ul>

Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments for Community Libraries		2015/16			2016/17	2017/18
Name of recipient	Description	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Equitable Share
		R'000			R'000	
<b>Bojanala Platinum</b>						
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for maintenance and operational cost (such photocopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery etc.) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	600	1 000	400	400
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing, and operational cost for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	500	800	1 300	500	500
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and operational costs. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	670	1 330	2 000	670	670
Brits/Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	900	1 300	400	400
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	350	850	1 200	350	350
<b>Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum</b>		<b>2 320</b>	<b>4 480</b>	<b>6 800</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>2 320</b>
<b>Dr Kenneth Kaunda</b>						
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, cover operational cost such as stationery, newspapers, electronic security etc. Provision for reading awareness programmes. Maintenance of vehicles. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	450	550	1 000	450	450
Ventersdorp	Funds required for operational cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	320	680	1 000	320	320
Tlokwe	Procurement and maintenance of Book detector systems. Purchasing library furniture. Rentals of fax and photocopiers. Procurement of audiovisual equipment. Funds for reading awareness programmes. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	400	800	1 200	400	400
Matlosana	Repairs to furniture and equipment. Subsistence and travel. Magnetic book strips and stationery. Awareness programmes. Furniture and equipment. Municipality to submit detailed business plan. Final payments for contractor Khuma Library	400	600	1 000	400	400
<b>Sub-Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda</b>		<b>1 570</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>1 570</b>
<b>Dr Ruth S Mompoti</b>						
Naledi	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	530	920	1 450	530	530
Kagisano-Molopo	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	580	420	1 000	580	580
Greater Taung	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	620	580	1 200	620	620
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	550	1 000	1 550	550	550
Lekwa-Teamane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	600	1 000	400	400
<b>Sub-Total Dr Ruth S Mompoti</b>		<b>2 680</b>	<b>3 520</b>	<b>6 200</b>	<b>2 680</b>	<b>2 680</b>



Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments for Community Libraries		2015/16			2016/17	2017/18
Name of recipient	Description	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Equitable Share
		R'000			R'000	R'000
<b>Ngaka Modiri Molema</b>						
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	670	1 130	1 800	670	670
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Programmes in community libraries; Renting of photocopier; Library stationery; equipments and furniture. Capital project: construction of Boikhutso Community Library.	350	650	1 000	350	350
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff . Stationery for community Libraries, as detailed in the Business Plan by local Municipality.	360	1 300	1 660	360	360
Ramotshere Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationary for community libraries; Library Outreach programmes; Subsistence and Travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by Local Municipality.	500	500	1 000	500	500
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff ( all community libraries in municipality) as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	750	1 000	1 750	750	750
<b>Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema</b>		<b>2 630</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>7 210</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>2 630</b>
<b>Grand-Total</b>		<b>9 200</b>	<b>15 210</b>	<b>24 410</b>	<b>9 200</b>	<b>9 200</b>